OPERA

Index

to

Volume 18

1967

OPERA

BACK NUMBERS

THE demand for OPERA continues to increase and supplies of back issues are becoming less as opera lovers order copies to complete their records of performances and performers. Remittance at the rate of 3/6d. each (4/- by post) or 75c. Festival issue 5/- (5/6d. by post) 90c. including postage (U.S.A. and Canada) should accompany order.

ISSUES NOT AVAILABLE

Vol. 1. All issues
Vol. 2. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11
Vol. 4, Nos. 1, 2
Vol. 7. No. 8
Vol. 9. No. 2
Vol. 11. Nos. 4, 9 to 12
Vol. 12. Nos. 1, 2
Vol. 13. No. 11
Vol. 18. Nos. 1, 2, 3
Indexes to Vols. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16

Please make cheque payable to OPERA and send to:

ROLLS HOUSE,
2 BREAMS BUILDINGS,
LONDON, E.C.4.

Preserve your copies of

OPERA

this easy way

NO lost or damaged copies of OPERA if you preserve them in the OPERA binding case. Simple to use, each binder takes a year's copies and index. Each copy opens flat for easy reading. Stoutly made, in blue, and with the words OPERA on the spine, this binding case will enhance the appearance of your bookshelf.

Price 12/- including postage and packing.

$2.00 U.S.A. and Canada

Send remittance and order to:

OPERA binders,
Rolls House,
Breams Buildings,
London, E.C.4.

Index to OPERA—Volume 18

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS, *page* 10
III INDEX OF OPERAS, *page* 14
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers), *page* 29

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number.
F indicates the Festival Number.

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages 1- 88	January	pages 529-616	July
89-176	February	617-696	August
177-264	March	697-784	September
265-352	April	785-856	October
353-440	May	857-944	November
441-528	June	945-1032	December

Pages F1-112 Festival Number.

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and London: Sadler's Wells). Exceptions are American National Opera Company, Basilica Opera, Chelsea Opera Group, Croatian National Opera, Elizabethan Opera Trust, English Opera Group, Opera for All, Opera Players, Phoenix Opera, Scottish Opera, Ulster Opera, Welsh National Opera and Yorkshire Opera Group.

Aachen:
Plans 1967-8 817
Aberdeen 664
Plans 1967 38
Abingdon 522
Plans 1967 302
Adelaide:
Plans 1967 481
Aix-en-Provence ..... F60-3 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 130, 307
Aldeburgh ..... 682 (p), F23-5 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 125, 307
'Aldeburgh and the Future' by Benjamin Britten and Harold Rosenthal ..... F6-9 (p)
'Aldeburgh Festival Postscript' by Peter Pears F9-10
'20 Years On' by Joan Cross F10-13 (p)
'Opera in Aldeburgh' by Marion Harewood ..... F14-18 (p)
'A Role for Everyone' by Imogen Holst F19-20
Operas and Operatic Concerts given at Aldeburgh 1948-1967 F20-22, 1027
Altamura 843
American National Opera Company 978-9
Plans 1967 ..... 304, 478, 480, 738
'American Opera Diary: Part I' by Harold Rosenthal ..... 974-80 (p)
Amsterdam ..... 243-4 (p)
Plans 1967 398
Plans 1967-8 482
Antwerp ..... 473-4 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 738
Plans 1967-8 985
Aspen ..... 876 (p)
Athens:
Plans 1967 Festival 398
Augsburg 66, 329, 683, 755
Plans 1967-8 652
Baltimore:
Chamber Opera Society:
Plans 1967 126
Plans 1968 985
Civic Opera 298, 469-70
Peabody Opera Company 670
Banska Bystrica:
Plans 1967-8 986
Barcelona 151-2, 244-5, 327-8
Plans 1967-8 988
Bari ..... 203-4 (p), 290-1 (p)
Basilica Opera ..... 428-30 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 126, 214
Basle ..... 405-6 (p)
Plans 1967-8 744
Bath ..... F42-3 (p)
Plans 1967 302
Plans 1967 Festival 67, 307
Bayreuth ..... F65-71 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival ... 43, 130, 307-8
Plans 1968 Festival 575-6, F104

'The Beethoven-Balfe *Fidelio*' by George Hauger ..... 97-101 (p)
Bel Air, Maryland:
Plans 1967 393
Belfast:
Plans 1967 Festival 733-4
Belgrade:
At Palermo 755
Bellini:
'*Norma* Today' by John W. Klein ..... 768-73 (p)
Bergamo 1008
Bergen 885-6
Plans 1967-8 575
Plans 1967 Festival 308
Berkeley:
Plans 1967 571
Berlin:
German Opera ..... 153, 235-6 375-8 (p), 497-9 (p), 563-4, 842, 1005
Plans 1967 398
Plans 1967-8 ..... 739, 817-8
German Opera Studio 564
Komische Oper 109-13 (p), 240-1 (p)
Plans 1967-8 818
State Opera 113, 116-7, 241-2 (p), 330, 500, 657-8, 835-6 (p)
Plans 1967-8 ..... 739, 742, 818
Berne ..... 508 (p)
Plans 1967-8 ..... 744, 819
Bielefeld:
Plans 1967-8 739
Birmingham, Barber Institute
At London ..... 510-1 (p)
'Bizet's *Don José*' by John W. Klein ..... 360-8 (p
Blackpool:
Plans 1967 214
Bologna 153, 204-5, 330, 507
At Copenhagen 494-5
Bonn 320
Book Reviews:
'Opera at Covent Garden: A Short History' by Harold Rosenthal 336-7
'La Scala 1946-1966' edited by Franco Armani 337
'Festspiele in Salzburg' by Josef Kaut 337
'Bayreuth 1967' 337
'Der Grosse Reader's Digest Opernführer' by Kurt Honolka 337-8
'Verdi: Bollettino dell'Instituto di Studi Verdiani—Parma' Volume II Nos. 4, 5, 6 338
'The Penguin Guide to Bargain Records' by Edward Greenfield 338
'A Critic's Choice of 300 Key Performances for your Record Shelf' by Conrad Wilson 338
'Oscar Hammerstein's Manhattan Opera Company' by John F. Crane 411
'Opera in Chicago' by Roland L. Davis 411
'The Metropolitan Opera' by Irving Kolodin 411
'Kirsten Flagstad—A Personal Memoir' by Edwin McArthur 411-2
'The Great Singers' by Henry Pleasants 411-2
'Vina Bovy' by J. Deleersnyder 412-3
'A Conductor's Notes' by A. M. Pazovsky 413-4
'Ivan Ershov: articles, reminiscences, letters' by M. O. Yankovsky 413-4
'Opera before Mozart' by Michael Robinson 614
'John Christian Bach' by Charles Sanford Terry edited by H. C. Robbins Landon 614, 616
'Utzon and the Sydney Opera House' 687
'RIBA Journal' (February 1967 issue) 687
'Shawford 1957-66' 941
'Three Mozart Operas' by R. B. Moberly 1009-10
'Ring Resounding' by John Culshaw 1010
'Melba' by John Hetherington ...1010
'Richard Strauss' by George R. Marek 1011
'Pushkin' by David Magarshack 1011
'Essays on Music—an anthology from "The Listener"' edited by Felix Aprahamian 1011
'The Oxford Companion to the Theatre' edited by Phyllis Hartnell 1011
'A New Dictionary of Music' by Arthur Jacobs 1011
'George Friedrich Handel' by Paul Henry Lang 1011
'Antonin Dvorak: Musician and Craftsman' by John Chapman 1011
Bordeaux 152, 245, 683
Plans 1967 ..... 40, 308
Plans 1967-8 986
Boston ..... 208-9 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 126, 304, 478, 480
Bradford:
Plans 1967 734
Bratislava 749
Plans 1967-8 986
Bregenz ..... F58-9 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 398, 482
Plans 1968 Festival F104
Bremen 329
Brescia ..... 246...

Brisbane 671-2
Plans 1967 481
Bristol 696
Plans 1967 214
Plans 1968 815
'Britten on Aldeburgh and the Future' by Benjamin Britten and Harold Rosenthal ..... F7-9 (p)
Brno 493
at Florence Festival ..... F97-100 (p)
at Vienna Festival F47
Plans 1967-8 986
Bromley, Kent 171-2
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Plans 1967-8 985
Brunswick:
Plans 652, 818
Brussels 917
Plans 1967-8 574
Budapest:
Hungarian State Opera 324-5 (p), 507, 684, 842
Plans 1967 ..... 132, 395
Plans 1967-8 742
Erkel Theatre 507, 684
Plans 1967-8 742
Plans 1967 Festival 653
Buenos Aires ..... 231-2 (p), 754
Plans 1967 128
Buscot, Berkshire:
Plans 1967 734
Cagliari 585-6
Cambridge 82-3 (p), 348, 350, 1025-6
Plans 1967 ..... 38, 125, 393
University Opera Society 82-3 (p), 348, 350, 1025-6
Plans 1967 ..... 125, 894
Canadian Opera:
Plans 1967 217
Canberra:
Plans 1967 481
'Can Singers avoid Colds?' by Sergey Radamsky ..... 101-3 (p)
Canterbury 850
Caracas 754
Caramoor, N.Y. ..... 883-5 (p)
Cardiff ... 597-9 (p), 937-8, 940, 1023-5
Plans 1967 ..... 392-3, 733
Plans 1968 815
'The Carl Rosa Story' by Harold Rosenthal and Peter Ravel 272-8 (p), 460-4 (p), 547-50 (p), 719-26 (p) (Correspondence 580, 1032)
Cassel 329
Castlebar 917-8
Catania 507
Plans 1967 42
Cavalli:
'Francesco Cavalli and the Venetian Opera' by Gordon F. Crain ..... 446-51 (p)
Central City ..... 924 (p)
Plans 1967 216
Plans 1968 985
Ceske Budejovice:
Plans 1967-8 986
Charleroi 56
Chelsea Opera Group:
Plans 1967 ..... 38, 393
Cherubini: 'The Real *Medea*' by John Wilks 372-4
Chicago 36 (p), 53 (p), 1213 (-p), 387, 729-30
Chichester:
Plans 1967 38
Christchurch, N.Z. 753
Christmas Competition:
1966 Report 222-5
1967 1028-30
Cincinnati:
Plans 1967 393
Coblenz ..... 66 (p)
Plans 1967 398
Cologne 329, 378, 564, 581, 739, 751, 920
Como 330
Competitions:
Barcelona (Composition) 232
BBC Northern Region Opera Singers' Competition 43, 591
Competition for Conductors 783
Count Cinzano Opera Scholarship 783
Geneva (Singing) 306, 404
John Christie Award 1967-8 783
Italian Competition for a new opera 744
London:
Frankenstein Scholarship (Singing) 306
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarships 43
Stuyvesant Foundation (Singing) 43, 525
Montreal (Singing) 135
Paris (Singing) 404
's-Hertogenbosch, Holland (Singing) 14, 988
Sofia, Bulgaria (Singing) 14
Tokyo (Singing) 404
Copenhagen:
Royal Opera 57-8, 493-4, 1005
Falkoner Centre 494-5, 1004
Plans 1967-8 889
Studenteroperaen 560
Plans 1967 129
Festival ..... 886-9 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 482
Crediton:
Plans 1967 125
Croatian National Opera:
Plans 1967 132
Croydon 261
Plans 1967 393
Dallas ..... 119-21 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 480, 736

Darmstadt 66, 739, 755
Debrecen 684
Design:
'Designing for the Stage' by Josef Svoboda and Charles Spencer 631-6 (p)
'Erté on Opera' by Erté and Charles Spencer ..... 713-8 (p)
Detmold 236, 245-6
Detroit:
Metropolitan Opera National Company ..... 19-22 (p)
'The Disaster and *The Decision*' by Maurice Lindsay 874-6
Donizetti:
'Two Donizetti Revivals' by Harold Rosenthal ..... 103-8 (p)
Dorking:
Plans 1967 816
Dortmund ..... 378, 1008 (p)
Plans 1967 41
Plans 1967-8 818
Dresden ..... 66, 115-6 (p), 322-4 (p)
Plans 1967 129
Plans 1967 Opera Festival ... 63, 115
'Dr Johnson Operatically Preserv'd' by Elizabeth Brophy 543-6 (p)
Dublin 683
Düsseldorf 62 (p), 236-7 (p), 321 (p), 562 (p), 920-1
Plans 1967-8 481
Duisburg 563, 751-2
Plans 1967-8 481
Durham ..... 612 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 393, 894
Eastbourne:
Plans 1967 38
Edinburgh:
Festival F37-41
Plans 1968 Festival F104
Scottish Opera ..... 592-6 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 38, 213, 214
Editor's Comment:
January: 'E Manca La Diva' 6
February: 'Opera House Economics' 96
May: 'Operatic Blueprint for the 1970s' 358-9
July: 'Sadler's Wells—Home or Away?' ..... 534 (Letter 748)
September: 'Safeguarding Young Talent' ... 702-3 (Letter 1030, 1032)
November: 'Sadler's Wells and Ourselves' 862
English Opera Group:
At Aldeburgh..... F23-5 (p)
At Montreal..... 869
At Promenade Concert..... 778-9
At Sadler's Wells 770-5 (p), 776-7 (p), 907
Plans 1967 ..... 125, 217, 392
Enschede:
Plans 1967-8 818
Epsom 169, 511
'Erté on Opera' by Erté and Charles Spencer ..... 713-8 (p)
Essen 237, 683
'An Evening Chez Rossini 1858' by Edmond Michotte ..... 952-62 (p)
Fifty Years Ago 67, 247, 416, 588, 762, 925
Filmed Opera ..... 851-2 (p)
Flensburg 507
Florence:
Teatro Comunale ... 33-4, 66, 153, 843
Festival ..... F96-104 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 308
Toscanini Congress F103-4
Foggia 149-50
Fort Worth 209-10, 299, 556
Plans 1967-8 736
Frankfurt 60-1 (p), 237-9 (p), 683-4 (p)
Plans 1967 395
Plans 1967-8 481
Freiburg 329
'From the Music to the Staging' by Robert H. Cowden 808-12 (p), 829-30
Gelsenkirchen 153, 581, 739
Geneva 508
Plans 1967-8 ..... 575, 819
Genoa ..... 508, 586, 677-8 (p)
Ghent 56, 474-5
Plans 1967 Festival 398
Glasgow:
Scottish Opera 664
Plans 1967 ..... 37, 214
Glyndebourne ..... 778 (p), F26-37 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 213, 483
Plans 1968 Festival 984, F104
Plans 1969 Festival 393, F104
Plans 1967 Tour 566
Plans 1968 Tour 566, 909, 984
At Copenhagen 1004
At Stockholm 1007
At Promenade Concert 779
'Goehr's New Opera' by John Warrack ..... 369-71 (p)
Gollancz:
'Sir Victor Gollancz 1894-1967', An appreciation by John Warrack 331
Gothenburg:
Plans 1967-8 742
Gramophone Records Reviewed 51-2, 156-9, 249-52, 332-5, 407-10, 526-8, 589-91, 659-61, 736-6, 826-7, 927-9, 994, 996
Graz 446
Festival F58
Plans 1967-8 738
Guildford:
Plans 1967 816
Gulbenkian Festival:
Plans 1967 308

Haddo House, Aberdeenshire ... 522-3
Halle ..... F84-6 (p)
Plans 1967 Handel Festival 483
Hamburg 66, 118, 153, 239, 329, 499, 581-2, 683, 585, 842, 1006 (p)
At New York 727
At Expo 67 667-8
Plans 1967 ..... 24, 216-7
Plans 1967-8 395, 481-2, 652, 987
Hanover ..... 330, 378 (p), 683, 755
Plans 1967-8 739
Harrogate 850-1
Plans 1967 Festival 302
Hartford:
Plans 1967-8 ..... 570, 985
Heidelberg:
Plans 1967-8 739
Helsinki ..... 329 (p), 683
Plans 1967 40
Plans 1967-8 986
High Wycombe:
Plans 1967 125
Hintlesham ..... F44 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 398, 477
Holland Festival ..... F89-96 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 130, 398
Honolulu 507
Houston 210, 299
Plans 1967-8 480
Huddersfield:
Plans 1967 734
Innsbruck:
Plans 1967-8 738
'Introducing *A Penny for a Song*' by Colin Graham ..... 870-3 (p)
'The Irresistible *Ernani*' by William Weaver ..... 184-91 (p)
'Is the Conductor the Boss?' by Charles Mackerras and Arthur Jacobs ..... 790-7 (p)
Kaiserslautern 60-1, 239
Kansas City 670-1
Plans 1967 394
Karlsruhe 380, 683, 924
Katonah, N.Y.:
Plans 1967 Caramoor Festival ... 394
Kiel 507, 683
Plans 1967-8 652
Kingston-upon-Thames:
Plans 1967 893
Kosice:
Plans 1967-8 986
Lausanne 685, 1008
Plans 1967 Festival 306, 308
Lecce 584
Ledlanet ..... 79-80 (p), 1025
Plans 1967 Festival 80, 214, 733
Leeds 523-4
Plans 1967 214
Plans 1967 Festival 302
Leicester:
Plans 1967 816
Leipzig 63, 113-5 (p), 330 (p), 500, 918
Lenñox, Mass. 842
Liberec 493, 673
Plans 1967-8 986
Lille 560
Linz:
Plans 1967-8 738
Lisbon 326-7, 506, 885
Plans 1967-8 987
Plans 1967 Gulbenkian Festival 308
Llandudno:
Plans 1968 815
London:
Covent Garden 70-1 (p), 73, 76-7 (p), 160-5 (p), 253-4 (p), 256-8 (p), 259-60 (p), 339-41 (p), 342, 345-6 (p), 348, 422-5 (p), 510-1 (p), 512-6 (p), 518-20 (p), 600-4 (p), 688-92 (p), 768-70 (p), 775-6 (p), 930-3 (p), 1012-5 (p), 1017-8 (p), 1022-3
At Proms 849-50
Annual Report 65-6
Statistics 1966-7 ... 756-60, 830, 907
New Prices 278
Plans 1967 ..... 37, 213, 301, 390
Plans 1967-8 301, 477, 596, 649-50, 815, 893, 984
Sadler's Wells 68-75 (p), 160, 165-7, 254-6 (p), 258-9, 339, 341, 342-5 (p), 425-7, 511-2 (p), 516-8 (p), 600 (p), 605-8 (p), 688, 770-75 (p), 776-7 (p), 844-9 (p), 933-7 (p), 1018-22 (p)
At Brussels 917
Statistics 1966-7 902-7
Plans 1967 37, 125, 213, 308, 392
Plans 1967-8 565-6, 650, 813, 815, 876, 984
BBC Radio 262-3, 432-3, 613-4, 852-3, 908, 1026
BBC Television 172-3 (p), 261-2 (p), 433, 525, 908
Camden Festival ..... 417-422 (p)
Plans 1967 38
Camden Town Hall 168, 609-11 (p), 766-8 (p)
Camden Opera Group 511
Commonwealth Institute ... 779, 781
Plans 1967 566
D'Oyly Carte Opera 426-7
Ealing Town Hall:
Plans 1967 893
Enfield Grand Opera Society:
Plans 1967 393
Fenton House, Hampstead ... 693 (p)
Finchley Children's Music Group:
Plans 1967 828
Focus Opera Group:
Plans 1967 ..... 38, 302, 734
Fulham Town Hall 520, 604-5
Plans 1967 ..... 214, 393, 893
Gerald Gover Operatic Ensemble:
Plans 1967 568

Guildhall School of Music 170-1, 694-5
Group Eight 693
Hammersmith Municipal Opera 520
Plans 1967 893
Hammersmith Town Hall:
Plans 1967 301
Handel Opera Society ..... 420-1 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 38, 392
Holborn Central Library:
Plans 1967-8 ..... 828, 893
International Students House:
Plans 1967 734
Irwell Opera ..... 419-20 (p)
Plans 1967 38
Jeannetta Cochrane Theatre ... 692-3
John Lewis Music Society 521-2 (p)
Plans 1967 302
King George's Hall:
Plans 1967 393
Lincoln's Inn:
Plans 1967 38
London Opera Centre ... 695-6, 782
London Opera Group 169, 260-1, 433-4, 525
Plans 1967 816
Morley College ..... 428 (p)
Plans 1967 125
Plans 1967-8 734
National Film Theatre 1026-7
Plans 1967 726
New Circle Opera 692-3
Plans 1967 477
New Opera Company:
Plans 1967 ..... 302, 893
Opera Concerts 421-2
Plans 1967 38
Opera Da Camera 779, 781
Plans 1967 566
Opera Piccola ..... 766-8 (p)
Plans 1967 477
Opera Viva ..... 417-9 (p)
Plans 1967 ... 38, 214, 393, 604-5
Philopera Circle 609
Plans 1967 214
Plans 1967-8 734
Pisa Opera Group:
Plans 1967 734
Promenade Concerts ... 778-9, 849-50
Purcell Room 695-6
Plans 1967 568
Queen Elizabeth Hall 434, 524, 1015-7 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 392, 568, 734
Royal Academy of Music 348, 693-4
Royal Albert Hall 612-3
Plans 1967 568
Royal Festival Hall 167-8, 524-5, 613
Plans 1967 302
Royal Institute of British Architects:
Plans 1967 393
St Paul's Cathedral 609
Southwark Cathedral:
Plans 1967 302
Times Cinema:
Plans 1967 302
University College ..... 430-1 (p)
West London Opera Group:
Plans 1967 893
Los Angeles:
University of Southern California:
Plans 1967 ..... 126, 128, 470
Music Centre 470
Plans 1967 304
Loughton:
Plans 1967 126
Lucerne 508
Lyons 152, 245, 755, 924
Maastricht:
Plans 1967-8 987
Madrid 685
Magdeburg ..... F86-8 (p)
Maidstone 850
Mainz:
Plans 1967-8 652
Malmö ..... 681 (p)
Manchester:
Royal Manchester College of Music 82 (p), 169-70 (p), 431-2
Plans 1967 ..... 214, 894
Northern School of Music ... 781-2
Mannheim 66, 153, 507, 684, 755
Mantua 330
Marseilles 149, 152, 233, 560-1
Plans 1967-8 395
Matera 584
Melbourne 473, 913-4
Plans 1967 481
Mexico City 64, 843, 1006-7
Plans 1967 ..... 306, 482
Miami:
Plans 1968 480
Milan 153, 201-3 (p), 291-2 (p), 386-7 (p), 503-4 (p), 583-4 (p), 678
Plans 1967 ..... 41, 217, 394
Plans 1967-8 ..... 896, 981
Minneapolis ..... 507, 836-7 (p)
Modena 330
Plans 1967 41-2
Montreal 148, 667-8 (p), 730-2 (p), 749, 840, 868-9, 891-2 (p), 909-12 (p)
Plans 1967 ... 129, 148, 217, 306, 394
Moscow:
Bolshoi at Montreal 891-2 (p), 909-11 (p), 924
Plans 1967 ..... 217, 306
Plans 1968 568
Radio:
Plans 1967 404
Mozart:
'Postscript to too many *Magic Flutes*' by Nicholas Payne 637-44 (p)

Mulhouse:
Plans 1967-8 817
Munich:
Apothekenhof ... F Cover, F82-3 (p)
Plans 1967 132
Cuvilliés Theatre 118-9 (p), 233-4 (p), F73-5 (p), F77-81 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 130, 132
National Theatre 66, 153, 330, 585 (p), 755, 834-5 (p), 920, F72, F75-7 (p), F81-2
Plans 1967 ..... 130, 389
Plans 1967-8 652
'My Aims in Munich' by Günther Rennert ..... 831-3 (p)
Festival ..... F Cover, F72-83 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 130, 132, 399
Plans 1968 Festival 389
'The Myth and the Shadow' by Lynn Snook ..... 454-9 (p)
Naples:
San Carlo 32-3, 205, 292-4, 501-3 (p), 583, 679 (p)
Autunno Musicale 34
Arena Flegrea 843
Neath:
Plans 1967 477
Newcastle-upon-Tyne:
Plans 1967 214
New Orleans 123-4, 556-7
Plans 1967-8 ..... 570, 894
Newport, Rhode Island 913
Plans 1967 ..... 304, 480, 570-1
'A New Starting-Point?' by Arnold Whittall ..... 285-8 (p)
New York:
City Opera 124 (p), 141, 296-7, 384-5 (p), 975-6, 978, 1000-1 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 216, 304
Plans 1967-8 ..... 390, 570, 736
Metropolitan Opera 15-19 (p), 54, 141-2, 210-1, 295-6, 382-4 (p), 467, 728-9, 913, 974-8 (p), 1001-2 (p)
Plans 1967 24, 126, 216, 304, 390
Plans 1967-8 ..... 478, 568
Plans 1968-9 568
Plans 1969-70 568
Plans 1970-1 ..... 568, 570
Metropolitan Opera National Company 298
At Detroit ..... 19-22 (p)
At Los Angeles 470
At New York 211-2
Plans 1967 40
Amato Opera:
Plans 1967 736
American National Opera Company 978-9
American Opera Society 55-6, 143, 385, 467
Plans 1967-8 894
Carnegie Hall:
Plans 1968 985
Friends of French Opera ... 555-6 (p)
Handel Society 142-3
Juilliard School of Music 297-8
Lake George:
Plans 1967 Festival 304
Little Orchestral Society 55 (p), 468, 1002
Plans 1967-8 478
Manhattan School 212, 385, 468-9 (p), 554 (p)
Plans 1967 304
Mannes College 468
Opera Guide Theatre Company:
Plans 1967 650
Pro Musica:
Plans 1968 985
Nice 152-3
Plans 1967 40-1
Plans 1967 Festival 576
'*Norma* Today' by John W. Klein ..... 968-73 (p)
Nottingham 348, 350
Nuremberg 246
Obituary 68, 154-5, 248 (p), 332, 414-6 (p), 509 (p), 586-7 (p), 761-2, 843, 926-7, 973
Olomouc:
Plans 1967-8 986
One-Act Chamber Opera Commission 658
Opava:
Plans 1967-8 986
'Opera in Aldeburgh' by Marion Harewood ..... F14-8 (p)
'Opera for "All"?' by John Cruft and Philip Cannon ..... 197-9 (p) (Correspondence 199-200)
Opera on The Gramophone 18: *Arabella* 25-31
Opera for All 81
Plans 1967 734
Opera Players:
Plans 1967 126
Plans 1967-8 816
Operas and Operatic Concerts given at Aldeburgh 1948-1967 ... F20-22
Orlando, Fla 507
'Orpheus, or the Sound of Music' by Julian Budden ..... 622-30 (p)
Osaka ..... 551-2 (p)
Oslo ..... 150-1 (p)
Plans 1967-8 575
Ostrava:
Plans 1967-8 986
Oxford:
Plans 1967 ..... 38, 393
Festival F43
University Opera Club 84
Plans 1967 894
Palermo ..... 294-5 (p), 586, 755
Plans 1967 423-

'Paper-Backs to the Rescue' by R. A. Simmons ..... 708-13 (p)
Paris:
Opéra 153, 233, 750, 755
Plans 1967 217
Plans 1967-8 987
Opéra-Comique 153, 673-4, 750, 755, 1008
Plans 1967 217
Plans 1967-8 ..... 738, 817
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées... 749-50
Plans 1967 306
Parma 153, 205-6
Pasadena:
Plans 1967 128
People:
68 James McCracken by Audrey Williamson ..... 7-14 (p)
69 Teresa Berganza by Marion Harewood ..... 192-6 (p)
70 Mirella Freni by Giorgio Gualerzi ..... 279-84 (p)
71 Marilyn Horne by Michael R. Scott ..... 963-7 (p)
Perth:
Plans 1967 37
Pesaro:
Plans 1968 896
Pforzheim 582
Philadelphia:
Civic Centre:
Plans 1967 216
Grand Opera 229, 299-300, 558
Plans 1967 ..... 128, 736, 738
Plans 1967-8 894
Lyric Opera 212, 229, 299-300, 471, 557-8
Plans 1967-8 ..... 480, 736
Phoenix Opera:
Plans 1967 38
Piacenza 246
At Malta 150
Pittsburgh:
Plans 1967-8 ..... 738, 816
Plzen 560
Plans 1967-8 986
Porto, Rivoli:
Plans 1967 Festival 308
'Postscript to too many *Magic Flutes*' by Nicholas Payne 637-44 (p)
Prague:
Plans 1967 Festival 399
Plans 1967 ISCM Festival 650
National Opera 672-3
Plans 1967 ..... 132, 398, 476, 493
Plans 1967-8 985-6
Ravenna 755
Readers' Letters 84-7, 138, 140, 174, 199-200, 225-8, 314-6, 434-5, 437-8, 488-9, 492 (p), 578, 580, 662-4, 748, 853-4, 856, 896, 1030, 1032
The Real *Medea*' by John Wilks 372-4 (p)
Regio Emilia 246
Regional Opera:
At Worcester 78
Reykjavik ..... 325-6 (p)
Rio de Janeiro 146-7, 672, 836, 838, 1003-4
Ripon:
Plans 1967 302
'A Role for Everyone' by Imogen Holst ..... F19-20 (p)
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera 32-3, 35, 206-7 (p), 289-90 (p), 504-5, 584, 680, 753
At Berlin 11, 697
Plans 1967-8 981-2
Terme di Caracalla ..... 889-90 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 482, 653
Piccolo Teatro Musicale:
Plans 1968 985
Rosa:
'The Carl Rosa Story' by Harold Rosenthal and Peter Ravel 272-8 (p), 460-4 (p), 719-26 (p) (Correspondence 580, 1032)
Rossini:
'An Evening chez Rossini 1858' by Edmond Michotte ... 952-63 (p)
Rovigo 66
Rouen ..... 561 (p)
Saarbrücken 61-2, 318, 752, 924
Plans 1967-8 739
Sacramento:
Plans 1967 571
Salzburg:
Easter Festival ..... 381 (p), 464-6 (p)
Plans 1968 896
Festival ..... F48-55 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 43, 483
Plans 1968 Festival F43
Landestheater:
Plans 1967-8 574
Mozart Opera:
At Thionville 562
San Antonio 471-2
Plans 1967 Festival 216
Plans 1968 Festival 985
San Diego ..... 472-3 (p)
Plans 1967 128
Plans 1967-8 ..... 571, 816
Santa Fé ..... 730, 881-3 (p)
Plans 1967 305
Plans 1968 985
San Fransisco:
Opera 22-4 (p), 143-5, 671, 979-80 (p), 1002-3 (p)
Plans 1967 24, 216, 305, 394, 480-1
Plans 1967-8 816
Western Opera Theatre:
Plans 1967 40
Plans 1967-8 571
Santiago ..... 57 (p)
Plans 1967 ..... 217, 574

'Schumann-Heink and "George Washington"' by E. Romayne Simmonds (with D. J. Holland) 877-80 (p)
Scottish Opera 592-6 (p), 664, 703, F37-9 (p)
Plans 1967 214
Symposium 80
Seattle ..... 145-6, 300, 553-4 (p)
Plans 1967 305
Plans 1967-8 ..... 394, 894
Shreveport, Louisiana:
Plans 1967-8 817
Sienna 921-2, 1008
'Sir Victor Gollancz 1894-1967', An Appreciation by John Warrack 331
Sligo:
Plans 1967 ..... 650, 652
Sofia:
At Antwerp 474
At Ghent 475
Plans 1968 985
Singers Competition 704-7 (p), 839 (p)
Spoleto ..... F105-7 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 308
Spotlight 47, 132, 219, 311, 401, 485, 573, 657, 741, 824, 907, 991
Stockholm:
Royal Opera 64-5 (p), 66, 246 (p), 328, 508, 586, 753-4 (p), 843, 915 (p)
At Copenhagen 1005
At Expo 67 667
Plans 1967 ..... 217, 483
Plans 1967-8 ..... 653, 742
Drottningholm Court Theatre ...1007
Festival 1007
Stoke Newington:
Plans 1967 816
Strasbourg:
Opera ..... 317-8 (p), 674-5 (p)
Festival ..... F63-4 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 309
Stratford, Ont. 840
Strauss, R.:
'The Myth and the Shadow' by Lynn Snook ..... 654-9 (p)
Stuttgart 62, 153, 240, 319-20 (p), 495-7 (p), 582, 684, 750-1, 921
At Berlin 117
Plans 1967-8 ..... 652-3, 739
Summer Courses:
's-Hertogenbosch 191
Bayreuth 191
Sunderland ..... 428-30 (p)
Plans 1967 126
Surbiton:
Plans 1967 893
Swansea:
Plans 1967 214
Plans 1968 815
Sydney:
Elizabethan Opera Trust 671-2
Plans 1967 481
Plans 1967-8 ..... 817, 984
Opera House 374
'What Utzon Left Behind' by Wolfgang Wagner ..... 541-3 (p)
Syracuse 558-9
Szeged 685
Plans 1967 395
Plans 1967 Festival 685
'Talking and Singing in Sofia' by Harold Rosenthal ..... 704-7 (p)
Tanglewood:
Plans 1967 Festival 305
Tel-Aviv:
Israel National Opera 63
Chamber Ensemble 680-1
Thionville 562
Tirana 912
Tokyo ..... 552, 840, 922-3 (p)
Plans 1967 742
Torre del Lago:
Plans 1967 398
Toronto ..... 863-8 (p)
Toscanini:
'Verdi and Toscanini' by Giuseppe Pugliese 535-40 (p), 645-8 (p), 665-6 (p)
Toscanini Congress ..... 103-4 (p)
Toulouse 245, 683
Plans 1967-8 987
Trani 584
Trapani 843
Treviso 66
Trieste 34-5, 207-8, 505
Plans 1967-8 982
'"Tristan" and "Isolde" Reconciled' by E. Romayne Simmons with D. J. Holland ..... 451-4 (p)
Turin ..... 387-8 (p), 404, 676-7 (p)
Plans 1967 129
Plans 1967-8 818-9
Twenty-Five Years Ago 67, 247, 416-7, 588, 762, 925-6
'Twenty Years On' by Joan Cross ..... F10-3 (p)
'Two Donizetti Revivals' by Harold Rosenthal ..... 103-8 (p)
Ulster Opera:
Plans 1967 733-4
Unesco Conference on the Training and Career of the Young Opera Singer 666, 704-7
Urbana, Illinois:
Plans 1967 305
Usti:
Plans 1967-8 986
Valletta 150
Vancouver:
British Columbia Opera Ensemble ..... 475-6 (p)

Opera Association 147-8 (p), 475, 668 (p), 838, 840
Plans 1967 Festival 129, 394
Venice 153, 246
Plans 1967 130
Plans 1967-8 819
'Verdi and Toscanini' by Giuseppe Pugliese 535-40 (p), 645-8 (p), 665-6 (p) (Correspondence 853)
Verona ..... F107-10 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival ... 309, 404, 483
Vicenza 755
Victoria 1003
Vienna:
State Opera 65, 146, 152, 245, 329, 380-1, 507, 559, 585, 755, F46-7
At Montreal 868-9, 910, 912 (p)
Plans 1967 129, 132, 217, 305, 394
Plans 1967-8 ..... 574, 738
Chamber Opera 230-1 (p), 466-7, 914-5, F47
Plans 1967 ..... 305, 574
Plans 1967-8 738
Theater an der Wien F45
Plans 1967 132
Volksoper 65, 152, 329, 755, 915-6, F45-6
Plans 1967 ..... 132, 305
Plans 1967-8 574
'Vienna's Volksoper at the Crossroads' ..... 797-807 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 132
Walkden, Lancs:
Plans 1967 894
Waltham Abbey 81
Warsaw:
Plans 1967 742
Washington 229-30, 300, 317, 669-70 (p)
Plans 1967 230
We Hear That . . . 46-7 (p), 134-5 (p), 218-9 (p), 310-1 (p), 400-1 (p), 484-5 (p), 572-3 (p), 656-7 (p), 740-1 (p), 820-1 (p), 897 (p), 990-1 (p)
Welsh National Opera 596-9 (p), 636, 937-8, 940, 1023-5
Plans 1967 ..... 214, 392, 733
Plans 1968 815-6
Wexford ..... 58-6 (p), 989-1000 (p)
Plans 1967 Festival 404, 483
'What Utzon Left Behind' by Wolfgang Wagner ..... 541-3 (p)
Wiesbaden:
Plans 1967 Festival 309
Worcester 78
Worthing:
Plans 1967 38
Wuppertal 240, 752
Plans 1967-8 653
Yorkshire Opera Group:
Plans 1967 ..... 302, 734
Zagreb 406
Zurich 508, 586, 924, 1008
Plans 1967-8 ..... 575, 819
Plans 1967 Festival 309

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks.

Abraham, Gerald
Review of Russian books 413-4
Aprahamian, Felix
Report on Basilica Opera in Sunderland ..... 428-30 (p)
Ardoin, John
Reports from America:
Dallas ..... 119-121 (p)
Fort Worth 209-10, 299, 556
Houston 210, 299
San Antonio 471-2
Report from Mexico City ... 1006-7
Armstrong, Thomas
Report from Leipzig ..... 113-5 (p)
Barnard, Robert
Report from Bergen 885-6
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Germany:
Bayreuth F70-1
Munich F81-2
Reports from Italy:
Bologna 204-5
Naples 583
Parma 205-6
Rome 584, 753
Belsom, Jack
Report from New Orleans 123-4
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from America:
Kansas City 670-1
Los Angeles 470
San Diego ..... 472-3 (p)
Report from Montreal 981-2 (p), 909-12 (p)
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco 143-5 (p), 671, 1003
Blyth, Alan
(Overseas News Editor)
passim
Bramble, Roger
Report from Rome ..... 889-90 (p)
Report from Verona ... F107-10 (p)
Bremini, Ireneo
Reports from Trieste 34-5, 207-8, 505
Breuer, Robert
Report from Caramoor, N.Y. 883-5 (p)

Britten, Benjamin
'Aldeburgh and the Future, by Benjamin Britten and Harold Rosenthal ..... F7-9 (p)
Brophy, Elizabeth
'Dr Johnson Operatically "Preserv'd" ' ..... 543-6 (p)
Bucht, Bergljot Krohn
Reports from Stockholm 328, 753-4 (p), 1007
Budden, Julian
'Orpheus, or the Sound of Music' ..... 622-30 (p)
Cannon, Philip
'Opera for "All"? A Many-sided Challenge' ..... 198-9 (p)
Carner, Mosco
La Bohème at Covent Garden 1022-3
Christ, Robert B.
Report from Basle ..... 405-6 (p)
Cole, Hugo
Bastien and Bastienne at Fenton House, Hampstead ..... 693 (p)
Cowden, Robert H.
'From the Music to the Staging' 808-12 (p), 829-30
Crain, Gordon F.
'Francesco Cavalli and the Venetian Opera' 446-51 (p)
Cross, Joan
'Twenty Years On' ..... F10-3 (p)
Crowther, Richard
Reports from Lisbon 326-7, 506, 885
Cruft, John
'Opera for "All"?: I am Happy' 197
Cruz-Coke, Carlos
Report from Santiago 57
De Schauensee, Max
Reports from America:
Baltimore ... 298, 469-70 (p), 670
Philadelphia 212, 229, 299-300, 471, 557-8
Washington ... 300, 317, 669-70 (p)
Dettmer, Roger
Reports from Chicago 36 (p), 53 (p), 119-23 (p), 729-30
Eckstein, Pavel
Reports from Czechoslovakia:
Bratislava 749
Brno 493
Liberec 493, 673
Plzen 560, 749
Prague 476, 493, 672-3
Erté
'Erté on Opera' by Erté and Charles Spencer ..... 713-8 (p)
Faro, Antonio José
Reports from Rio de Janiero 146-7, 672, 838, 840, 1003-4
Figueroa, Oscar
Report from Buenos Aires ... 231-2 (p)
Fogel, Henry
Report from Syracuse 558-9
Forbes, Elizabeth
Report from Wexford ..... 58-60 (p)
Report from Castlebar 917-8
Fossum, Knut
Report from Oslo ..... 150-1 (p)
Frankenstein, A.
Reports from Tel-Aviv ... 63, 680-1
Freudenthal, Frank
Reports from New York 212, 297-8, 385, 468-9 (p), 554 (p)
Fuchs, Erich
Reports from France:
Marseilles 233, 560-1
Thionville 562
Reports from Germany:
Kaiserslautern 60-1, 239
Saarbrücken 61-2, 318, 752
Gibson, Colin
Nabucco at Haddo House, Aberdeenshire 522-3
Giovine, Alfredo
Reports from Italy:
Bari ..... 203-4 (p), 290-1 (p)
Foggia 149-50
Lecce 584
Matera 584
Trani 584
Goodwin, Noël
Book Review: 'Opera at Covent Garden: A Short History' ... 336-7
Report from Cardiff 937-8 (p), 940
Report from Holland Festival 94-5 (p)
Graham, Colin
'Introducing *A Penny for a Song*' 870-3 (p)
Gros, G.
Report from Paris 233
Gualerzi, Giorgio
People 70: Mirella Freni 279-84 (p)
Reports from Italy:
Genoa ..... 677-8 (p)
Milan ..... 387-8 (p), 405
Turin ..... 676-7 (p)
Hamilton, Stuart
Report from Stratford, Ont. 840
Harewood, Earl of
Report from East Berlin... 109-13 (p)
Report from Florence Festival 96-100 (p)
Report from New York ..... 15-9 (p)
Report from San Fransisco ... 22-4 (p)
Harewood, Marion
Book Review: Three Mozart Operas 1009-10
'Opera in Aldeburgh' ..... F14-8 (p)
People 69: Teresa Berganza 192-6 (p)
Hauger, George
'The Beethoven-Balfe *Fidelio*' 97-101 (p)
Holland, D. J.
' "Tristan" and "Isolde" Reconciled' by E. Romayne Simmons and D. J. Holland ..... 451-4 (p)

'Schumann-Heink and "George Washington"' by E. Romayne Simmons and D. J. Holland 877-80 (p)
Holst, Imogen
'A Role for Everyone' ..... F19-20 (p)
Honolka, Kurt
Reports from Germany:
Karlsruhe 380
Pforzheim 582
Stuttgart 62, 240, 319-20 (p), 497, 582, 750-1, 921
Hope-Wallace, Philip (Associate Editor) *passim*
Howe, Richard
Report from Paris 674-5
Hupp, Peter von
Reports from Munich 920, F72-81 (p)
Hutchinson, Peter
'Vienna's Volksoper at the Crossroads' ..... 797-807 (p)
Report from Munich 918-20
Report from Vienna 915-6
Jacobs, Arthur (Deputy Editor)
'Is the Conductor the Boss?' by Charles Mackerras and Arthur Jacobs ..... 790-7 (p)
et passim
Jefferson, Alan
Opera on the Gramophone: 18 *Arabella* ..... 25-8 (p), 30-1 (p)
Joachim, Hans
Reports from Hamburg 118, 239, 499, 581-2 (p), 1006 (p)
Katona, Peter M.
Report from Salzburg ..... F48-55 (p)
Reports from West Berlin 116-7, 235-6, 498-9 (p), 563-4
Kennedy, Michael
Report from Manchester 431-2
Klein, John W.
'Bizet's Don José' ..... 360-8 (p)
'*Norma* Today' ..... 968-73 (p)
Koegler, Horst
Reports from Germany:
Bonn 320
Cologne ... 378, 564, 581, 751, 920
Dortmund 378
Düsseldorf 236-7 (p), 321 (p), 562 (p), 920-1
Duisberg 563, 751-2
Essen 237
Gelsenkirchen 581
Wuppertal 240, 752
Krause, Ernst
Reports from Germany:
East Berlin 240-2 (p), 500, 835-6 (p)
Leipzig 63, 500, 918
Munich ..... F82-3 (p)
Lindsay, Maurice
'The Disaster and *The Decision*' 874-6
Loveland, Kenneth
Report from Cardiff 1023-5
Mackerras, Charles
'Is the Conductor the Boss?' by Charles Mackerras and Arthur Jacobs ..... 790-7 (p)
Macleod, Alastair
Report from Reykjavik ..... 325-6 (p)
Mann, William (Associate Editor) *passim*
Marshall, William
Bluebeard at Sadler's Wells 160
Hary Janos at Camden Town Hall 168
The Rape of Lucretia at Epsom ... 169
La Perichole at Bromley 171-2
Die Fledermaus at Sadler's Wells 254-5 (p)
Raymond and Agnes at Croydon 261
The Mikado at Golders Green ... 426
Iolanthe at Sadler's Wells 427
La Bohème at Covent Garden 510-1 (p)
Count Ory at Sadler's Wells ... 600 (p)
The Marriage of Figaro at Epsom 611 (p)
The Barber of Seville at Sadler's Wells 734-5
Report from Tirana 912
Report from Zagreb 406
Mayer, Tony
Report from Aix-en-Provence F60-3 (p)
Metdepenninghen, A.C.
Reports from Belgium:
Antwerp ..... 473-4 (p)
Ghent 56, 474-5
Michotte, Edmond
'An Evening chez Rossini' 952-62 (p)
Mladenov, Peter
Reports from Australia:
Melbourne 473, 913-4
Victoria 1003
Money, David
Report from Ledlanet 1025
Nölter, Wolfgang
Report from Washington 229-30
Page, Frederick
Report from Christchurch, N.Z. 753
Report from Stockholm ..... 64-5 (p)
Payne, Nicholas
'Postscript to too many *Magic Flutes*' ..... 637-44 (p)
Pears, Peter
Postscript on Aldeburgh Festival F9-10
Posthuma, Klaas A.
Report from Amsterdam ... 243-4 (p)
Potvin, Gilles
Reports from Montreal 148, 667-8, 730-2 (p), 749, 840
Price, Gilbert
Reports from Barcelona 151-2, 244-5, 327-8
Pugliese, Giuseppe
'Verdi and Toscanini' 535-40 (p), 645-8 (p), 665-6 (p)

Radamsky, Sergey
'Can Singers Avoid Colds?' 101-3 (p)
Porter, Andrew (Associate Editor)
passim
Ravel, Peter
'The Carl Rosa Story' by Harold Rosenthal and Peter Ravel 272-8 (p), 460-4 (p), 547-50 (p)
Redman, Reginald
Report from Bristol 696
Rennert, Günther
'My aims in Munich' ..... 831-3 (p)
Rodden, Philip
Report from Malta 150
Roewade, Svend A. K.
Reports from Copenhagen 57-8, 493-5 (p), 560, 886-9 (p), 1004-5
Report from Malmö ..... 681 (p)
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor)
Editor's Comments
'Two Donizetti Revivals' ... 103-8 (p)
'The Carl Rosa Story' by Harold Rosenthal and Peter Ravel 272-8 (p), 460-4 (p), 547-50 (p), 719-26 (p)
'Talking and Singing in Sofia' 704-7 (p)
'Britten on Aldeburgh and the Future' by Benjamin Britten and Harold Rosenthal ..... F7-9 (p)
'American Opera Diary Part I' 974-80 (p)
et passim
Sadie, Stanley
Scipio at Queen Elizabeth Hall 1015-7 (p)
Il Trionfo dell'onore at Cambridge 1025-6
Report from Worcester 78
Sartori, Claudio
Reports from Milan 201-3 (p), 291-2 (p), 386-7 (p), 503-4 (p), 583-4 (p), 678
Schumann, Karl
Reports from Munich 118-9, 233-4 (p)
Schwinger, Wolfram
Report from Stuttgart ..... 495-7 (p)
Scott, Michael R.
People: 71 Marilyn Horne 963-7 (p)
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (Associate Editor)
passim
Simmons, E. Romayne
'"Tristan" and "Isolde" Reconciled' by E. Romayne Simmons and D. J. Holland ... 451-4 (p)
'Schumann-Heink and "George Washington"' by E. Romayne Simmons and D. J. Holland 877-80 (p)
Simmons, R. A.
'Paper-Backs to the Rescue' ... 708-13
Sinclair, W. R.
Report from Manchester 781-2
Smith, Patrick J.
Reports from America:
New York 124, 141, 727-9
Santa Fe ..... 881-2 (p)
Snook, Lynn
'The Myth and the "Shadow"' 454-9
Spencer, Charles
'Designing for the Stage' by Josef Svoboda and Charles Spencer 631-6 (p)
'Erté on Opera' by Erté and Charles Spencer ..... 713-8 (p)
Spingel, Hans Otto
Report from Hanover ..... 379 (p)
Stein, Elliott
Report from Paris 749-50
Stuckenschmidt, H. H.
Reports from West Berlin 375-8 (p), 497-8, 675-6, 1005
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Reports from Germany:
East Berlin..... 113
Dresden ..... 115-6 (p), 322-4 (p)
Halle ..... F84-6 (p)
Magdeburg ..... F86-8 (p)
Svoboda, Josef
'Designing for the Stage' by Josef Svoboda and Charles Spencer 631-6 (p)
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples 34, 292-4 (p), 502-3
Tubeuf, André
Reports from Strasbourg 317-8 (p), 674-5 (p), F63-4 (p)
Upton, David
Report from Hintlesham ... F44 (p)
Wagner, Wolfgang
Report from Sydney 671-2
Warrack, John (Associate Editor)
'Goehr's New Opera' ..... 369-71 (p)
et passim
Watmough, David
Reports from Seattle 145-6, 300, 553-4 (p)
Reports from Vancouver 147-8 (p), 475-6 (p), 668 (p)
Weaver, William
'The Irresistible *Ernani*' ... 184-91 (p)
Reports from Italy:
Florence ..... 33-4, F100-3 (p)
Naples ..... 205, 501-2 (p)
Palermo ..... 294-5 (p)
Sienna 921-2
Spoleto ..... F105-6 (p)
Rome 33-2, 206-7, 289-90 (p), 504-5, 680
Weber, Hildegard
Reports from Frankfurt ... 60-1 (p), 237-9 (p)

Wechsberg, Joseph
Reports from Austria:
Salzburg ..... 464-6 (p)
Vienna 146, 380-1, 559, F45-7
Weinstock, Herbert
Reports from America:
Boston ..... 208-9 (p)
New York 54-6 (p), 141-3, 210-2, 295-7, 382-5 (p), 467-8, 554-5 (p), 1000-2 (p)
Translation of 'An evening chez Rossini' ..... 956-62 (p)
Weissmann, John S.
Report from Budapest ..... 324-5 (p)
Welsh, Christopher Norton
Reports from Austria:
Bregenz ..... F58-9 (p)
Graz 466, F58
Vienna 230-1 (p), 466-7, 914-5, F47
Whittall, Arnold
'A New Starting-Point?' ... 285-8 (p)
Wilhelm, Kurt Hermann
Report from Mexico City 64
Wilkes, Edmund C.
Reports from Japan:
Osaka ..... 551-2 (p), 840-2 (p)
Tokyo ..... 552, 922-3 (p)
Wilks, John
'The Real *Medea*' ..... 372-3 (p)
Williamson, Audrey
People 68: James McCracken 7-14 (p)
Wilson, Conrad
Reports from Ledlanet ..... 79-80 (p)
Report on Scottish Opera Symposium 80
Wolff, Stéphane
Reports from France:
Charleroi 56
Lille 560
Marseilles 149
Rouen ..... 561 (p)

III. INDEX OF OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports.

Acis and Galatea (Handel)
London: English Opera Group *776-7* (p)
Montreal: English Opera Group *869*
Les Adieux (Landowski)
Genoa 508
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Dublin 683
Naples *292*
Piacenza 246
Valletta: Piacenza Opera *150*
The Adventures of Mr Broucek (Janacek)
Florence: Brno Opera ... F97-*100* (p)
Die Ägyptische Helena (Strauss)
New York: Little Orchestral Society *468*
L'Africaine (Meyerbeer)
Liberec *493*
Agenzia Matrimonio (Hazon)
Rovigo 66
Agrippina (Handel)
Halle ..... F*84-6* (p)
Munich F*77-8*
Aida (Verdi)
Augsburg 755
Catania 507
Como 330
Dublin 683
Frankfurt ..... 60-1 (p)
Lausanne 1008
Mexico City *64*
Naples: Arena Flegrea 843
San Carlo *294*
New Orleans *557*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *54, 296*
Philadelphia: Grand Opera *229*
Rio de Janeiro *146-7*
Rome: Terme di Caracalla *889*
Stockholm 246
Toulouse 683
Zurich 586
Complete recording *591*
Albert Herring (Britten)
Basle ..... *405-6* (p)
Frankfurt ..... 683-4 (p)
Kiel 507
Stratford, Ont. *840*
Alceste (Gluck)
Augsburg 329
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera *504*
Alcina (Handel)
Halle F84
Alissa (Raffaello de Banfield)
Trieste *505*
Alzira (Verdi)
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera *289-90* (p)
Amadigi (Handel)
Copenhagen *560*
Amelia al Ballo (Menotti)
Rome *584*
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Bari ..... *203-4* (p)
Amsterdam *243*
Florence 843
Foggia *149-50*
Lisbon *506*
Rio de Janeiro *836*
Verona ..... F*109-10* (p)

Angélique (Ibert)
Kaiserslautern *239*
Wuppertal *752*
Aniara (Blomdahl)
Montreal: Stockholm Opera 667
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Düsseldorf ..... *562* (p)
New York: American Opera Society *55-6*
Antigonae (Orff)
Stuttgart *750-1*
Antony and Cleopatra (Barber)
New York: Metropolitan *54*
Apollo e Dafne (Handel)
Complete recording *589*
Arabella (Strauss)
Hamburg 329, 683
London: Covent Garden ... *256-9* (p)
Munich *118*, 153, 834
Stuttgart *497*
Zurich 508
Opera on the Gramophone: 18 *25-8* (p), *30-1* (p)
Arden muss sterben (Alexander Goehr)
Hamburg ..... *369-71* (p)
Ariadne auf Naxos (Strauss)
Cambridge ..... *82-3* (p)
Munich ..... F*73-4* (p)
Nuremberg 246
Vienna: State Opera 329, 585
Ariodante (Handel)
New York: Handel Society *143*
Arlecchino (Busoni)
Bologna 507
Ascanio in Alba (Mozart)
Salzburg ..... F*53-5* (p)
Assassinio nella Cattedrale (Pizzetti)
Catania 507
Athalia (Handel)
London: Queen Elizabeth Hall ... *434*
Attila (Verdi)
Buenos Aires *231-2*
Trieste *35*
Aufsteig und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Budapest 684
Frankfurt *237-9*
Leipzig *918*
Oxford *84*
Tel-Aviv *681*
Aventures et Nouvelles Aventures (György Ligeti)
Stuttgart *62*
Il Ballo delle Ingrate (Monteverdi)
Bologna 507
Un Ballo in Maschera (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera 499
Bordeaux 683
Central City 924
Lisbon *506*
London: Sadler's Wells *688*
Montreal: Stockholm Opera *667*
Modena 330
Munich: National Theatre 330
Naples: San Carlo *292*, *294*
New York: Metropolitan ... *728-9*
Philadelphia: Grand Opera *558*
Ravenna 755
Regio Emilia 246
Tel-Aviv *63*
Tokyo *923*
Turin ..... *676-7* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 245, 507
Il Barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Vienna: Chamber Opera *467*
Il Barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*61-2* (p)
Berlin: Rome Opera *117*
Castlebar *917-8*
London: Covent Garden ... *423-5* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells *934-5*
Matera *584*
Orlando, Fla. 507
Parma 153
Regio Emilia 246
Santa Fé *881-2*
Santiago *57*
Seattle *145*
Toronto *867*
Vicenza *755*
Recorded highlights *526-7*, *590*
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Frankfurt 683
London: Covent Garden *345-6* (p), *348*
Mannheim 66
Palermo: Belgrade Opera 755
Der Barbier von Bagdad (Cornelius)
New York: Mannes College *468*
The Bassarids (Henze)
Berlin: German Opera 499
Bastien und Bastienne (Mozart)
Ledlanet 79
London: Fenton House, Hampstead ..... *693* (p)
The Bear (Walton)
Aldeburgh: English Opera Group ..... F*24-5* (p)
London: English Opera Group *772-4* (p)
Montreal: English Opera Group *869*
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
London: Royal Festival Hall ... *525*
Beatrice di Tenda (Bellini)
Complete recording *928*
The Beggar's Opera (Gay-Britten)
London: English Opera Group *774-5* (p)
Montreal: English Opera Group *869*
Belisa (Poul Rovsing Olsen)
Copenhagen *58*
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
London: Sadler's Wells *426-7*

Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
London: Covent Garden ... *160-4* (p)
Naples: San Carlo ..... *292-3* (p)
Prague *493*
Der Bettler Namenlos (Heger)
Munich: National Theatre ... 66, 755
Blau Danube (J. Strauss)
Rio de Janiero 836
Blood Wedding (Szokolay)
Budapest 684
Bluebeard (Offenbach)
London: Sadler's Wells *160*
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Detmold 236, 245-6
Vienna: Volksoper 152
Bluthochzeit (Fortner)
Augsburg 683
Berlin: Stuttgart Opera 117
La Bohème (Leoncavallo)
Barcelona *244*
La Bohème (Puccini)
Baltimore: Civic Opera *298*
Buenos Aires 232
Cagliari 585-6
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera
599, *1024*
Dallas *120*
Detroit: Metropolitan National
Company *20*
Dortmund 1008
Dublin 683
Berlin: German Opera *498-9* (p), *563*
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *594-5* (p)
Glyndebourne ..... F*28-30* (p)
Honolulu 506
London: Covent Garden *510-1* (p),
1022-3
London: Sadler's Wells *255-6*
Madrid 685
Malmö *681*
Mantua 330
Mexico City 843
New Orleans *123*
New York: City Opera *124*, 729
New York: Metropolitan *211*
New York: Metropolitan Nat-
ional Company *211-2*
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera *300*
Rome: Terme di Caracalla *889*
Santa Fé *882*
Szeged 685
Tokyo *923*
Trapani 843
Zurich 586
Complete recording *591*
Bomarzo (Ginastera)
Washington ..... *669-70* (p)
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Antwerp: Sofia Opera
Copenhagen *58*
Düsseldorf ..... *236-7* (p)
Essen 246
Lausanne 685
Montreal: Bolshoi *910*
Nice 153
Salzburg F*51-2*
San Fransisco ..... *22*, *24* (p)
Venice: La Fenice 246
Boulevard Solitude (Henze)
Santa Fe *882-3*
The Bridge (Jarmil Burghauser)
Prague *672-3*
The Burning Fiery Furnace (Britten)
Caramoor ..... 884-5 (p)
Le Cadi Dupé (Gluck)
Santiago ..... 57 (p)
Il Campiello (Wolf-Ferrari)
Vienna: Volksoper 65, 329
Il Campanello (Donizetti)
Vienna: Chamber Opera *466-7*
Capriccio (Strauss)
Dresden 322
Mannheim 684
Vienna :State Opera 755
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Edinburgh F*40-1*
Manchester: Royal Manchester
College of Music *431*
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera *680*
Cardillac (Hindemith)
Santa Fé 730, *881*
Carmen (Bizet)
Barcelona *244-5*
Bologna 330, 507
Bordeaux 152
Cagliari 586
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera
937-8 (p), *940*
Cologne *751*
Ghent 475
London: Covent Garden *600-2*
Paris: Opéra 153
Philadelphia: Grand *300*
Philadelphia: Lyric *558*
Salzburg F*52-3*
San Antonio *471*
San Fransisco *144*
Stockholm 246, 843
Tel-Aviv *64*
Tokyo ..... *841-2* (p)
Toulouse 245
Vienna: State Opera 245, 585
Wuppertal 752
Recorded highlights *408*
'Bizet's Don José' ..... *360-8* (p)
Carmina Burana (Orff)
San Francisco 22
Castaway (Berkeley)
Aldeburgh: English Opera Group
F*24-5* (p)
London: English Opera Group
773-4 (p)
Cavalleria Rusticana (Mascagni)
Chicago: Lyric Opera *36*
London: Covent Garden *422-3*
Milan *678*

Cavalleria Rusticana (cont.):
New York: City Opera *1000-1*
Rio de Janeiro *838*
Rome: Terme di Caracalla ... 889-90
San Fransisco *671*
Seattle *145*
Vancouver ..... *147-8* (p)
Verona ..... F*107-9* (p)
Complete recording *994*
Cendrillon (Massenet)
Darmstadt 755
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Budapest 684
Hintlesham ..... F*44* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells *846*
Mexico City *64*
Naples: San Carlo *205*
Christopher Sly (Thomas Eastwood)
Copenhagen *560*
La Clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Düsseldorf *920-1*
London: BBC Radio *262-3*
De Cluyte van Twee Naakten (Viktor Legley)
Antwerp ..... *473-4* (p)
Il Combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Copenhagen *887*
New York: Juilliard School *297*
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *600* (p)
Palermo 586
Complete recording *332*
Conjugal Counterpoints (Jiri Pauer)
Liberec 673
Les Contes d'Hoffman (Offenbach)
Baltimore: Civic Opera *298*
Helsinki ..... *329* (p)
Lyons 152
New York: City Opera *141*
Paris: Opéra-Comique 153, 674
San Francisco *671*
Stockholm 508
Toronto *867-8*
Victoria *1003*
The Cooper (Arne)
London *692-3*
Il Cordovano (Petrassi)
Bologna 153
Una Cosa Rara (Martin y Soler)
Ledlanet *1025*
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*62-3* (p)
Berlin: German Opera ... 153, 498-9
Brescia 246
Castlebar *917*
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *592-4* (p)
Hanover 330
London: Sadler's Wells ... *516-8* (p)
New Orleans *557*
Palermo 586
Stockholm 508
Stratford, Ont. *840*
Trieste *35*
Vienna: State Opera 585
Complete recording *996*
Recorded highlights *52*
Il Crescendo (Cherubini)
Naples: Autunno Musicale *34*
The Crook (Menachem Avidom)
Tel-Aviv *680-1*
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janacek)
Holland Festival: Prague Opera F*90-1* (p), F*93*
Munich ..... *919-20* (p)
Vienna: Brno Opera F*46*
Curlew River (Britten)
Caramoor 884
Die Czardasfürstin (Kálmán)
Naples: Arena Flegrea 843
Dalibor (Smetana)
Vienna: Brno Opera F*47*
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Graz F*58*
Desperato (Gerhard Lampersberger)
Berlin: German Opera Studio ... *564*
The Devil and Kate (Dvorak)
Prague 476
Les Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
San Francisco 22
The Diary of a Madman (Searle)
London *692-3*
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Los Angeles: University of S. California *470*
New York: Manhattan School *212*, *385*
Worcester *78*
A Dinner Engagement (Berkeley)
London: London Opera Centre *525*
The Decision (Thea Musgrave)
'The Disaster and *The Decision*' *874-6*
Djamileh (Bizet)
London: Guildhall School of Music *170-1*
Una Domenica (Mario Buganelli)
Trieste *505*
Dr Miracle (Bizet)
Waltham Abbey: Opera for All... *81*
Die Dollarprinzessin (Leo Fall)
Malmö 681
Una Domanda di Matrimonio (Chailly)
Naples 679
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera *235*, *498-9* (p)
Brescia 246
Copenhagen: Bologna Opera ... *495*
Dublin 683
Kiel 507, 683
Leipzig ..... 330 (p), *500*
Munich: National Theatre 330

Don Carlos (cont.):
Paris: Opéra 153, *233*, 755
Philadelphia: Lyric *212*, *229*
San Francisco 22
Stockholm 66
Tokyo *922-3*
Toulouse 245
Turin *387-8*
Vienna: State Opera 65, 152, 507, 585, 755

Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence F*61*
Barcelona *328*
Berlin: German Opera *563-4*
Komische Oper ... *109-13* (p)
Bordeaux 245
Bremen 329
Buenos Aires *231-2*
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *599* (p)
Copenhagen: Glyndebourne Opera *1004*
Debrecen 684
Geneva 508
Glyndebourne ..... 778 (p), 775-6 (p)
Hamburg 329
Lausanne 685
London: Covent Garden *768-70* (p), *775-6* (p)
Promenade Concert (Glyndebourne Opera)*779*
Lucerne 508
Mantua 330
Melbourne *913-4*
Mexico City *64*
Montreal: Vienna State Opera ... *869*
Munich ..... 233-4 (p)
New York: Metropolitan *17-8*, 210-1
Rio de Janeiro *672*
Spoleto ..... F*105-6* (p)
Stockholm: Glyndebourne Opera*1007*
Vienna: State Opera F*46-7*
Complete recording *157-8*

Un Donna Uccisa con Dolcezza (Roberto Hazon)
Brescia 246
Parma *205-6*

Le Donne Curiose (Wolf-Ferrari)
London: London Opera Centre *260-1*

Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Brisbane *672*
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 599 (p), *1024*
Central City ..... 924 (p)
Florence 153
London: Sadler's Wells *605-8* (p), *1019-20*
Turin *405*
Recorded highlights *659*

Die Doppelgängerin (Jan Meyerowitz)
Hanover ..... *379* (p)

Doña Barbara (Caroline Lloyd)
Caracas 754

Don Rodrigo (Ginastera)
New York: City Opera *296*

La Duchesse de Langeais (Eugene Bozza)
Lille *560*

I Due Foscari (Verdi)
Bologna 330
Parma 153, *205*

Il Duello Comico (Fiume)
Naples *679*

Edgar (Puccini)
London: Fulham Town Hall ... *520*

Une Education Manquée (Chabrier)
London: Guildhall School *170-1*
Pforzheim *582*

Elegy for Young Lovers (Henze)
Berlin: German Opera 499
Holland Festival ..... F*92-3* (p)

Elektra (Strauss)
Amsterdam *243*
Berlin: German Opera 499
State Opera 330, *500*
Bonn *320*
Buenos Aires *232*
Hamburg 66
Montreal: Vienna State Opera *868-9*
Munich 153
New Orleans *123-4*
New York: Metropolitan ... *18-9* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 329, 585

Eli (Walter Steffens)
Dortmund *378*

L'Elisir d'Amore (Donizetti)
Buenos Aires 232
Christchurch, N.Z. *753*
Florence ..... F*100-2* (p)
Glyndebourne ..... F*26-7* (p)
Melbourne *473*
Milan: La Scala ..... 153, *202* (p)
Rovigo 66
Stuttgart *240*
Complete recording *590*

Elverskud (Niels W. Gade)
Copenhagen *494*

The Empress's Shoes (Tchaikovsky)
London: BBC Radio *432-3*

L'Enfant et les Sortilèges (Ravel)
London: Royal Festival Hall ... *524*

L'Enfant Prodigue (Debussy)
Mexico City 843

Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*61-3* (p)
Bath ..... F*41-2* (p)
Berlin: German Opera *564*
Essen 683
Hanover 683
London: BBC TV (Salzburg recording) ..... *908* (p)
Munich ..... 834, F*79-81* (p)
Salzburg F*52*

Die Entführung aus dem Serail (cont.):
Strasbourg ..... *675* (p)
Complete recording *157*
Erismena (Cavalli)
London: BBC Radio *613-4*
Ernani (Verdi)
Budapest 842
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *342-5* (p)
Rome *504-5*
'The Irresistible *Ernani*' ... *184-91* (p)
Ero the Joker (Gotovac)
Szeged 685
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Rome *584*
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
Munich *919*
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Antwerp: Sofia Opera 474
London: BBC TV *433*
Stockholm 586
Oslo *151*
Der Evangelimann (Kienzl)
Lucerne 508
Die Fahrt zur Insel Nantucket (Gerhard Lampersberger)
Berlin: German Opera Studio ... *564*
The Fair at Sorotchints (Mussorgsky)
Ghent: Sofia Opera *475*
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
Charleroi *56*
Falstaff (Verdi)
Berlin: Rome Opera *116*
London: Covent Garden ... *339-41* (p)
London Opera Centre *260*
Manchester: Royal Manchester College of Music *431-2*
Milan *584*
Munich F*81-2*
New York: Metropolitan *978*
San Francisco 22
Strasbourg ..... *674-5* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 65
Zurich 586
Complete recording *333-4*
La Fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Lausanne 1008
Stuttgart 684
Vancouver *838, 840*
Faust (Gounod)
Barcelona *152*
Bristol *696*
Milan: La Scala *387*
Montreal ..... *730-1* (p), *749*
Munich 919
New York: Metropolitan *18*
Nice 152-3
Rio de Janeiro *1004*
Toulouse 245
Vienna: State Opera 507
Tel-Aviv *64*
Zurich 508
Complete recording *249*
La Favorita (Donizetti)
Barcelona *151*
Madrid 685
Complete recording *332-3*
Fedora (Giordano)
Antwerp: Sofia Opera 474
Bergamo 1008
Trieste *504*
Turin ..... *677* (p)
Die Feen (Wagner)
Bayreuth: International Youth Festival F*71*
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Amsterdam *243*
Barcelona *327*
Berlin: German Opera *498*
Buenos Aires *232*
Cologne 329
Ghent *474-5*
Hamburg 842
Lenox, Mass 842
London: Covent Garden *259-60* (p)
Promenade Concert (Covent Garden Opera) *849-50*
Munich: National Theatre 330, 585, 834
Rio de Janeiro *836, 838*
Vienna: State Opera 65, 507
Complete recording *928-9*
'The Beethoven-Balfe *Fidelio*' *97-101* (p)
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Chicago ..... *121* (p)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 750
La Fille de Madame Angot (Lecocq)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 674
La Fille du Régiment (Donizetti)
London: Covent Garden *691-2*
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera *557-8*
San Antonio *471*
La Finta Semplice (Mozart)
Vienna: Chamber Opera *914-5*
Von Fischer un Syner Fru (Schoeck)
Berne ..... 508 (p)
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Budapest 684
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *1024*
Hamburg 153
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *254-5* (p)
Rio de Janeiro 836
Sunderland ..... *429* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 245
Zagreb 406
Recorded highlights *333*
Der Fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Barcelona *327*
Berlin: German Opera *235-6*
Copenhagen *494*
Detmold 236, 245
Dresden 322
Hamburg 66
Hanover 683

Der fliegende Holländer (cont.):
Helsinki 683
London: Covent Garden *518-20* (p), *602*
Melbourne *913-4*
Munich 153, 755
Szeged 685
Vienna: State Opera *380-1*
Zurich 586
La Forza del Destino (Verdi)
Baltimore *469-70*
Florence 153
Madrid 685
New York: Metropolitan *1001*
Verona ..... F*108-10* (p)
Recorded highlights *409-10*
Fra Diavolo (Auber)
Mannheim 755
Marseilles..... *149*
Wexford ..... *58-9* (p)
Die französische Stunde (Wilhelm Killmayer)
Stuttgart *62*
Die Frau ohne Schatten (Strauss)
London: Covent Garden *688-91* (p)
New York: Metropolitan ... *15-7* (p)
San Francisco 22
'The Myth and the Shadow' *454-9* (p)
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Berlin: German Opera 842
Hamburg 842
Montreal: Hamburg State Opera *668*
New York: Hamburg State Opera *727*
Vienna: Volksoper 65
Friedenstag (Strauss)
Los Angeles: University of Southern California *470*
From the House of the Dead (Janacek)
Brussels: Sadler's Wells 917
London: Sadler's Wells *258-9, 933-4*
Milan: La Scala ..... 153, *202-3* (p)
Stuttgart *582*
Il Furioso all'Isola di San Domingo (Donizetti)
Spoleto ..... F*106-7* (p)
La Gazza Ladra (Rossini)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *72-3* (p)
La Giacca Dannata (Giulio Viozzi)
Trieste *505*
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Baltimore *670*
Berlin: Stuttgart Opera *117*
Kiel 683
Lyons 245
Wuppertal *752*
(*See also Il Trittico*)
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Bergamo 1008
Catania 507
New Orleans 556
New York: Metropolitan ... *54*, 729, *975-6* (p)
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera *212*
San Francisco ..... *1002-3* (p)
Giulietta e Romeo (Zandonai)
Trieste *505*
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
New York: American Opera Society *385*
Tokyo *552*
Il Giuramento (Mercadante)
Altamura 843
Giustino (Handel)
Abingdon *522*
Gloriana (Britten)
Brussels: Sadler's Wells *917*
Lisbon: Sadler's Wells *885*
London: Sadler's Wells *339, 848-9*
Die glückliche Hand (Schoenberg)
Milan *678*
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Amsterdam ..... *243-4* (p)
Berlin: German Opera ... *497-8, 563*
Saarbrücken *752*
Recorded excerpts *334*
(*See also Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
New York: City Opera *976*
La Guerra (Rossellini)
Baltimore..... *670*
Rovigo 66
Valletta: Piacenza Opera *150*
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)
Buenos Aires *231*
Ghent *475*
London: BBC Radio *852-3*
Stockholm ..... 586, *753-4* (p), 843
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Houston *210*
London: Sadler's Wells *165-7*
Hamlet (Thomas)
New York: Manhattan School *554* (p)
The Happy Prince (Malcolm Williamson)
Newport *913*
Die Harmonie der Welt (Hindemith)
Gelsenkirchen 153
The Harpies (Blitzstein)
Minneapolis 507
Háry János (Kodály)
London: Camden Town Hall *168* (p)
Les Hauts de Hurlevent (Thomas Stubbs)
Rouen ..... *561* (p)
Hérodiade (Massenet)
Bordeaux 245
Marseille 152, *233*
Heroina (V. Nova)
Tirana *912*
Herr Puntila und sein Knecht Matti (Dessau)
Berlin: State Opera ..... *241-2* (p)

L'Heure Espagnole (Ravel)
Berlin: Stuttgart Opera *117*
London: Sadler's Wells *425-6*
Royal Festival Hall ... *524*
Hin und Zurück (Hindemith)
London: Camden Festival ... *419-20*
Historien om en Moder (Thomas Koppel)
Copenhagen *887-8*
Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)
London: Camden Opera Group *511*
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
Ghent *56*
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Barcelona *327-8*
Freiburg 329
London: London Opera Centre *260*
Manchester: Northern School of Music *781-2*
L'Inganno Felice (Rossini)
Oxford F*43*
The Ill-Fated Game of Love (Zdenek Folprecht)
Prague *476, 493*
L'Incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Berlin: German Opera *564*, 842
Chicago: Lyric Opera ..... *36* (p), 53
Florence *34*
Milan: La Scala ..... *291-2* (p)
Oslo ..... *150-1* (p)
The Indian Queen (Purcell)
Complete recording *407*
L'Infedeltà Delusa (Haydn)
Bergen: Düsseldorf Opera *886*
Washington *229, 300*
Intermezzo (Strauss)
Recorded excerpts *334*
The Invisible City of Kitezh (Rimsky Korsakov)
Montreal: Bolshoi ... *891, 910-1* (p)
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: Sadler's Wells *427*
Iris (Mascagni)
London: Opera Viva *604-5*
L'Italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Turin *676*
Vienna: Chamber Opera *914*
L'Ivrogne Corrigé (Gluck)
London: Opera da Camera ... *779, 781*
Jacobowsky und der Oberst (Klebe)
New York: Hamburg State Opera *727-8*
Prague *673*
Jaufré Rudel (Nicola Cosmo)
Matera *584*
Jeanne d'Arc au Bûcher (Honegger)
Rio de Janeiro *1003-4*
Turin *676*
Jenufa (Janacek)
Hamburg 153, *239*
Montreal: Hamburg State Opera *668*
New York: Hamburg State Opera *727-8*
Little Orchestral Society *55*
Job (Dallapiccola)
Milan *678*
Johnson Preserv'd (Richard Stoker)
London: Opera Piccola ... *766-8* (p)
'Dr. Johnson Operatically "Preserv'd"' ..... *543-6* (p)
Le Jongleur de Notre Dame (Massenet)
New York: Friends of French Opera ..... *555-6* (p)
Der Junge Lord (Henze)
Dresden ..... *115, 322-3* (p)
San Diego ..... *472-3* (p)
Strasbourg ..... *317-8* (p)
Kaiser Jovian (Rudolf Kelterborn)
Karlsruhe *380*
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich)
Genoa 508
San Francisco 22
Katya Kabanova (Janacek)
Kiel 507
Mannheim 507
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Madrid 685
Milan ..... 583-4 (p)
King Priam (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ... *602-4* (p)
Die Kluge (Orff)
Kiel 683
Die Königin von Saba
Budapest 684
Labyrinten (Per Norgard)
Copenhagen ..... *887-9* (p)
The Lady and the Thieves (Ilja Hurnik)
Plzen *560*
Lakmé (Delibes)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 755
Seattle ..... *553-4* (p)
Das Land des Lächelns (Lehar)
Montreal *749*
Munich 919
Vienna: Volksoper *916*
Es Lebe der Konig (Renato de Grandis)
Kiel 683
De Lelijke Meisjes van Bagdad (Marinus de Jong)
Antwerp *474*
Die Liebe der Danae (Strauss)
Munich ..... 833 (p), F*72-3*
Liebe im Narrenhaus (Dittersdorf)
Vienna: Chamber Opera 467
A Life for the Tsar (Glinka)
Naples *583*

Linda di Chamounix (Donizetti)
London: Royal Academy of Music *693-4*
Little Red Riding Hood (Jiri Pauer)
Prague 476
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Budapest 684
Bayreuth ..... F*65-7* (p)
Cassel 329
Dortmund ..... 1008 (p)
Hanover 683
Karlsruhe 683
Lyons 245
Munich: National Theatre 330, 755
New York: Metropolitan ... *142*, 729
Turin *676*
Complete recording *158*
Louise (Charpentier)
Prague 493
Louis Riel (Harry Somers)
Toronto ..... *865-7* (p)
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Brescia 246
Dublin 683
Lyons 245
Mexico City 843
Naples ..... *679* (p)
New Orleans *123*
New York: Metropolitan ... 54, *141-2*
Philadelphia: Grand Opera *229*
Stuttgart *921*
Tokyo ..... *923* (p)
Vancouver *475*
Vienna: Volksoper 915-6
Complete recording *249-50*
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
London: Camden Festival *420-1* (p)
The Luck of Ginger Coffey (Raymond Pannell)
Toronto ..... *864-5* (p)
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Rome *680*
Wexford ..... *59-60* (p)
Complete recording *526*
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Cagliari 585
Lulu (Berg)
Darmstadt 66
Düsseldorf ..... *321* (p)
Hamburg 585
Holland Festival ..... F*89-90* (p)
Montreal: Hamburg State Opera *668*
Munich ..... 832 (p), F*75-7* (p)
New York: American National Opera Company *978-9*
New York: Hamburg State Opera *727-8*
Stuttgart 153
Die Lustige Witwe (Léhar)
Central City 924
Rio de Janeiro 836
Recorded highlights *528*
Macbeth (Verdi)
Dallas *120-1*
San Francisco *980*
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Berlin: German Opera 842
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera ... 599
Castlebar *918*
Catania 507
Como 330
Debrecen 684
Dublin 683
Fort Worth *209-10*
Genoa 586
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *71-2* (p)
Naples: Arena Flegrea 843
New York: City Opera *385*, 729
Metropolitan *383*
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera *299-300*, *557*
Prague 476
Saarbrücken *61-2*
San Francisco *144*
Siena 1008
Syracuse *558-9*
Trieste *208*
Toronto ..... *868* (p)
Two complete recordings ... *927-8*
Madame Sans-Gêne (Giordano)
Milan: La Scala ..... *386-7* (p)
Il Maestro di Capella (Cimarosa)
Oxford F*43*
Il Maestro di Musica (Pergolesi)
Santiago 57
The Maid of Orleans (Tchaikovsky)
Saarbrücken 924
Mak the Sheep-Stealer (Herbert Chappell)
London: BBC TV *173*
The Makropolous Affair (Janacek)
Copenhagen: Stockholm Opera *1005*
San Francisco ..... 22, *145* (p)
Vienna: Brno Opera F*47*
Les Malheurs d'Orphée (Milhaud)
Minneapolis 507
Strasbourg F64
The Man from Venus (Philip Cannon)
Waltham Abbey: Opera for All ..... *81*, 199 (p)
Manon (Massenet)
Barcelona *328*
Lisbon *506*
Madrid 685
Rio de Janeiro *1004*
Strasbourg ..... *317* (p)
Tokyo 552
Zurich 1008
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Florence 66, 843
New York: Metropolitan *1001-2* (p)
Toulouse 245
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Florence F*100*, F*102*

Marionetter (Hilding Rosenberg)
Malmö ..... *681* (p)
Marino Faliero (Donizetti)
London: Camden Festival *417-9* (p)
'Two Donizetti Revivals' ... *103-8* (p)
Markheim (Luciano Chailly)
Spoleto F*107*
Martha (Flotow)
Augsburg 683
Reykjavik ..... *325-6* (p)
Maskarade (Nielsen)
Copenhagen *886*
I Masnadieri (Verdi)
Mannheim 66
Mathis der Maler (Hindemith)
Hamburg *499*
Montreal: Hamburg State Opera *667-8*
New York: Hamburg State Opera *727-8*
Il Matrimonio Segreto (Cimarosa)
Berlin: German Opera *498*
Bregenz F*59*
Budapest 507
Copenhagen *1004*
Holland Festival ..... F*91-2* (p)
Naples *502*
Stockholm: Glyndebourne Opera *1007*
Médée (Cherubini)
Durham ..... *612* (p)
New York: American Opera Society *143*
'The Real *Medea*' ..... *372-4* (p)
Médée (András Kovách)
Saarbrücken *318*
The Medium (Menotti)
Vicenza 755
Mefistofele (Boito)
Recorded excerpts *994*
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Barcelona 328
Budapest 684
Frankfurt 683
New York: Metropolitan *142*
Stuttgart ..... 153, *319-20* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 755
Complete recordings *407*, *826-7*
Mese Mariano (Giordano)
Naples *502*
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Aldeburgh: English Opera Group F19 (p), F*23-4* (p)
Berlin: State Opera *500*
Düsseldorf ..... 62 (p)
London: English Opera Group *770-2* (p)
Montreal: English Opera Group 809
San Francisco 22
Mignon (Thomas)
Paris: Opéra-Comique 153
Saarbrücken *752*
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: D'Oyly Carte *426*
Film *852*
The Mines of Sulphur (Bennett)
Cologne *378*
Copenhagen: Stockholm Opera *1005*
Stockholm ..... 915 (p), *1007*
Der Mond (Orff)
Berne 508
Mosè (Rossini)
New York: American Opera Society *55*
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Boston ..... *208-9* (p)
The Mother of Us All (Virgil Thomson) Minneapolis 507
Mourning becomes Electra (Marvin David Levy)
New York: Metropolitan *382-3* (p)
Mrika (Prenke Jakova)
Tirana *912*
Der Mysteriöse Herr X (Alfred Uhl)
Liberec 493
Nabucco (Verdi)
Cardiff: Welsh National ... *597-9* (p)
Gelsenkirchen 153
Ghent 56
Haddo, Aberdeenshire *522-3*
Milan: La Scala ..... 153, *201-2* (p)
Modena 330
Munich: National Theatre ... 66, 330
Rovigo 66
Stockholm 843
Nana (Gurlitt)
Bordeaux 683
Der Neumodische Liebhaber Dämon (Telemann)
Magdeburg ..... F*86-8* (p)
The Nightingale (Stravinsky)
Mexico City 843
Vienna: Volksoper 152
La Noirceur du Lait (Claude Grey)
Strasbourg F*64*
Norma (Bellini)
Barcelona *152*
Bari ..... *290-1* (p)
Bologna 330
Budapest 842
Genoa ..... 586, *677-8* (p)
Ghent *474*
Lecce *584*
Lisbon *506*
Mexico City *1006-7*
Treviso 66
Trieste *505*
Turin ..... *388* (p)
Venice 153
'*Norma* Today' ..... *968-73* (p)
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Rome *206*
Noye's Fludde (Britten)
Harrogate *850-1*

Le Nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Berlin: German Opera *235*, 842
State Opera *113*, *241*, *563*
Cardiff *1024-5*
Como 330
Dresden ..... *115-7* (p)
Detroit: Metropolitan National Company ..... *20-1* (p)
Karlsruhe 924
Leipzig *115*
London: Covent Garden ..... *76-7* (p)
Sadler's Wells *846-8*
Guildhall School of Music *694-5*
London Opera Group *511* (p)
Royal Academy of Music *348*
Montreal: Vienna State Opera *910*, *912* (p)
Munich F*78-9*
Naples *679*
New York: City Opera *975*
Metropolitan National Company ... *211*
Salzburg ..... F*54-5* (p)
San Francisco *144*
Thionville *562*
Venice 246
Vienna: State Opera *559*
Oberon (Weber)
Dresden ..... *323-4* (p)
Cambridge *348*, *350*
Leipzig *63*, 115
Nottingham *348*, *350*
Oedipus der Tyrann (Orff)
Berlin: Stuttgart Opera *117*
Stuttgart *750-1*
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
London: Sadler's Wells *425-6*
The Old Maid and the Thief (Menotti)
Vancouver ..... *475-6* (p)
Les Opéras-Minutes (Milhaud)
Minneapolis 507
Orfeo (Gluck)
Duisburg *563*
Lisbon *506*
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *935-7* (p)
New York: American Opera Society *467-8*
Paris: Opéra Comique 1008
Complete recording *156*
'Orpheus or the Sound of Music' ..... *623-30* (p)
Orfeo (Haydn)
Edinburgh F*39-40*
London: Barber Institute, Birmingham ..... *510-1* (p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ... F*45*
'Orpheus or the Sound of Music' ..... *623-30* (p)
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Holland Festival ..... F*94-5* (p)
Lisbon *885*
Madrid 685
Victoria *1003*
'Orpheus or the Sound of Music' ..... *623-30* (p)
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Glyndebourne ..... F*30-4* (p)
'Francesco Cavalli and the Venetian Opera' ..... *446-51* (p)
Orphée aux Enfers (Offenbach)
Kansas City *670-1*
Otello (Rossini)
Berlin: Rome Opera *117*
Wexford ..... *998-1000* (p)
Otello (Verdi)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera 664
Barcelona *327*
Brno 493
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *592*
Fort Worth 556
Glasgow: Scottish Opera 664
Hamburg ..... *1006* (p)
Lucerne 508
Lyons 152
Madrid 685
Montreal ..... *731-2* (p), *749*
Munich 330
Naples *502*
New York: Metropolitan ... *384*, *467*
Trieste *505*
Toulouse 245
Vienna: State Opera 65
Our Man in Havana (Williamson)
Debrecen 684
Padmâvatî (Roussel)
Strasbourg ..... F*63-4* (p)
I Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Flensburg 507
Matera 584
New York: City Opera *1000-1*
Rio de Janeiro *838*
San Francisco *671*
Seattle *146*
Vancouver ..... *147-8* (p)
Valletta: Piacenza Opera 150
Les Paladins (Rameau)
Lyons 755, 924
Palestrina (Pfitzner)
Berlin: German Opera 153, *235*
Munich 585, 755
Vienna: State Opera 65
The Parlour (Grace Williams)
Cardiff *1023-4*
Parsifal (Wagner)
Bayreuth F*68-9*
Berlin: German Opera *563*
Mannheim 507
Naples *502*
Tokyo ..... *840-1* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 507

Partita a Pugni (Tosatti)
Genoa 508
Passaggio (Berio)
New York: Juilliard School ... *297-8*
Le Pauvre Matelot (Milhaud)
Kaiserslautern *239*
Les Pêcheurs de Perles (Bizet)
Chicago: Lyric Opera ..... *53* (p)
New Orleans *557*
San Francisco *671*
Trieste *505*
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
London: Morley College ..... *428* (p)
Trieste *207-8*
Vienna: State Opera *146*
A Penny for a Song (Bennett)
London: Sadler's Wells ... *1020-2* (p)
'Introducing *A Penny for a Song*' ..... *870-3* (p)
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Bromley *171-2*
La Pescatrici (Haydn)
Munich: Cuvilliés Theatre *119*
Peter Grimes (Britten)
London: Covent Garden ... *511-2* (p)
New York: Metropolitan *211*
Peter and Lucie (Miroslav Bázlik)
Bratislava 749
Pia de'Tolomei (Donizetti)
Siena *921-2*
Pierrot Lunaire (Schoenberg)
Ledlanet *79*
Pimpinone (Telemann)
Magdeburg: Berlin State Opera F86
Worcester *78*
Il Pirata (Bellini)
Florence ..... F*102-3* (p)
Le Plumet du Colonel (Henri Sauguet)
Pforzheim *582*
Poliuto (Donizetti)
London: University College *430-1* (p)
'Two Donizetti Revivals' ... *103-8* (p)
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 801 (p), 915
Le Postillon de Longjumeau (Adam)
Karlsruhe 683
Recorded highlights *590-1*
The Pretenders (Gunnar Bucht)
Stockholm ..... *64-5* (p)
Prince Igor (Borodin)
Lausanne 685
Montreal: Bolshoi *892, 909*
Palermo: Belgrade Opera 755
Saarbrücken *61*
Zurich 924
Der Prinz von Homburg (Henze)
Graz *466*
Pulcinella (Stravinsky)
Complete recording *251-2*
I Puritani (Bellini)
San Francisco 22
Toulouse 683
Trapani 843
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Lausanne 685
Montreal: Bolshoi *909-10*
New York: Metropolitan *295-6*
Strasbourg *317*
Venice 246
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Berlin: German Opera *675-6*
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera F*37-9* (p)
Hamburg ..... *581-2* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells *68-9*
Montreal: Stockholm Opera *667*
New York: Hamburg State Opera *727-8*
Stockholm 66
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Epsom: London Opera Group *169*
Detroit: Metropolitan National Company ..... *20* (p), *22*
New York: Metropolitan National Company *211*
Raymond and Agnes (Loder)
Croydon *261*
El Retablo de Maeso Pedro (Falla)
London: Royal Festival Hall ... *613*
Rio de Janeiro *147*
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera 664
Bologna 507
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *595-6* (p)
Glasgow: Scottish Opera *664*
(*See also Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Rienzi (Wagner)
Bratislava 749
Munich ..... F*82-3* (p)
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Barcelona *245*
Berlin: German Opera 499
Brescia 246
Canterbury *850*
Copenhagen: Bologna Opera ... *495*
Dallas ..... *119-20* (p)
Florence 66
Hamburg 842
London: Covent Garden ... *165, 342*
Mantua 330
Mexico City 843
Milan: La Scala ..... 153, 291 (p)
Montreal *148, 913-4*
Munich 755
Naples *205, 503*
New York: Metropolitan 17
Rome ..... *32-3*, 207 (p)
San Antonio *472*
San Francisco ..... *23-4* (p), *144*
Siena 1008
Stockholm 508
Trani 584
Treviso 66
Valletta: Piacenza Opera *150*

Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Bayreuth F70-1
Berlin: German Opera 375-8 (p), 1005
Cologne 329
London: Covent Garden 930-3 (p), 1012-5 (p)
Hamburg 585
Stuttgart 684
Rita (Donizetti)
Vancouver 475-6
Vienna: Chamber Opera 466
Il Ritorno d'Ulisse in Patria (Monteverdi)
Sunderland ..... 429-30 (p)
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
Bergamo 1008
Rodelinda (Handel)
New York: Handel Society ... 142-3
Le Roi l'a Dit (Delibes)
Complete recording 827
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Lisbon 506
New York: Metropolitan 976-8
Wexford ..... 1000 (p)
Der Rosenkavalier (Strauss)
Barcelona 245
Helsinki 683
Munich 920
New York: City Opera 296-7
San Francisco ..... 979-80 (p)
Stockholm 66
Stuttgart 684
Toulouse 683
Turin 676
Vienna: State Opera 152, 245
Zurich 586
Complete recording 409
Recorded excerpts 334
Die Rose vom Liebesgarten (Pfitzner)
London: BBC Radio 908
Rosina (Shield)
Complete recording 41
Rusalka (Dvorak)
Lisbon 326-7
Russalka (Dargomizhsky)
Ghent: Sofia Opera 475
Saffo (Pacini)
Naples ..... 501-2 (p)
Salome (Strauss)
Copenhagen 493
Essen 683
Geneva 508
Hamburg 842
Milan 503
Mannheim 153, 507
Munich 153, 585
San Antonio 472
Vienna: State Opera 146
Recorded excerpts 334
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Antwerp 474
Fort Worth 299
London: Sadler's Wells ... 69-70 (p)
Strasbourg 317
Sapho (Massenet)
London: Camden Festival 421-2
Saul og David (Nielsen)
Copenhagen 888
La Scala di Seta (Rossini)
London: BBC Radio 1026
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
London: English Opera Group 776-7 (p)
Munich 919
New York: Manhattan School 212, 385
Der schlaue Hans (Johann Sklenka)
Vienna: Chamber Opera F47
Die schweigsame Frau (Strauss)
Hanover 755
Recorded excerpts 334
Scipione (Handel)
London: Queen Elizabeth Hall ..... 1015-7 (p)
Magdeburg: Halle Opera F86
Semele (Handel)
London: Queen Elizabeth Hall... 524
Serse (Handel)
New York: Handel Society 143
Recorded highlights 51
The Servant of Two Masters (Vittorio Giannini)
New York: City Opera ... 384-5 (p)
Sette Canzoni (Malipiero)
Palermo 294-5
Uno Sguardo dal Ponte (Rossellini)
Bari 290
The Shoemaker's Holiday (Dominick Argento)
Minneapolis ..... 836-7 (p)
Siegfried (Wagner)
Lisbon 327
Rome 290
Berlin: German Opera 563
(*See also Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
La Signora Paulatim (Marinuzzi)
Naples: Autunno Musicale 34
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Augsburg 66
Genoa 586
Ghent 474
London: Covent Garden 70-1 (p), 73
Sissy (Fritz Kreisler)
Ghent 56
Socrate (Satie)
Minneapolis 507
The Sofa (Maconchy)
London: Camden Festival ... 419-20
Some Place of Darkness (Whelen)
London: BBC TV ..... 261-2 (p)
La Sonnambula (Bellini)
Philadelphia 471

The Sorcerer (Sullivan)
Complete recording *408*
The Sugar Reapers (Alan Bush)
Leipzig ..... *113-5* (p)
Il Tabarro (Puccini)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *1023-4*
(*See also Il Trittico*)
The Talkative Snail (Jiri Pauer)
Prague 476
Il Tamburo di Panno (Fiume)
Bologna 153
Naples *679*
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Bayreuth F*66*, F*68*
Berlin: German Opera *117*
Budapest *507*, *684*
Cologne 329
Marseilles *560-1*
Milan ..... *503-4* (p)
Paris: Opéra 153
San Francisco ..... *22-3* (p)
Stuttgart 153
Trieste *208*
Vienna: State Opera 245
Complete recording *764-5*
Tartuffe (Karl Friedrich)
Dresden 322
The Telephone (Menotti)
Montreal *148*
Vicenza 755
Thomas and Sally (Arne)
London: Opera da Camera *781*
The Three Wanderers (Vantus)
Szeged 685
Tiefland (D'Albert)
London: Philopera Circle..... *609* (p)
Szeged 685
Vienna: Volksoper 329
Together and Alone (András Mihály)
Budapest ..... *324-5* (p)
Tosca (Puccini)
Bari *204*
Brisbane *671-2*
Florence 843
Helsinki 683
Kaiserslautern *60-1*
Lecce *584*
London: Covent Garden *77*
Lyons *152*
Mannheim *507*
Mexico City *64*, 843
Moscow 924
Munich 585
New Orleans *123*
New York: City Opera *124* (p), *141*, 729
Nice 152
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera *471*
Ravenna 755
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera *206*
Rovigo 66
Rome: Terme di Caracalla ... *889* (p)
Stockholm 508
Toulouse 683
Trani *584*
Vienna: State Opera 152
Die Tote Stadt (Korngold)
Vienna: Volksoper 755, 801 (p), 915, F*45-6*
The Travelling Companion (Stanford)
London: John Lewis Theatre *521-2* (p)
La Traviata (Verdi)
Bari ..... 290-1 (p)
Berlin: State Opera *835*
German Opera 153
Budapest 684
Chicago ..... *122* (p)
Copenhagen *57-8*
Detroit: Metropolitan National Company ..... *19-20* (p)
Houston *299*
Lausanne 1008
Lecce *584*
London: Covent Garden *512-6* (p), *1017-8* (p)
Sadler's Wells *341-2*
London: BBC TV 525
Madrid 685
Munich F*81*
Newport 913
New York: City Opera *141*
Metropolitan ... 729, *913*
Metropolitan National Company ... *212*
Palermo 755
Philadelphia: Grand Opera *299*
Lyric Opera *299*
Rio de Janeiro *838*
San Francisco *671*
Santiago ..... *57* (p)
Stockholm 508
Vancouver ..... *668* (p)
Venice 153
Vienna: State Opera 152
Film ..... *851-2* (p)
Il Trionfo dell' Onore (Scarlatti)
Cambridge *1025-6*
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Berlin: State Opera 330
Bordeaux 152
Budapest 684
Buenos Aires *232*
Coblenz ..... *66* (p)
Genoa 508
Hamburg 66, 683
Kiel 507
Mannheim 684
Montreal: Stockholm Opera *667*
Munich: National Theatre 66
New York: Metropolitan *141*
Osaka *551-2*
Paris: Opéra 755
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera *471*

Tristan und Isolde (cont.):
Stockholm ... 246 (p), *328*, 586, *1007*
Vienna: State Opera 755
Complete recording *158-9*
Il Trittico (Puccini)
New York: City Opera *297*
Paris: Opéra-Comique 674, *750*, 755
Vienna: Volksoper *916*
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Montreal *148*
Il Trovatore (Verdi)
Bergen: Aarhus Opera *885-6*
Berlin: Comic Opera ..... *240-1* (p)
Bologna 153
Bordeaux 152
Cologne *920*
Detmold 246
London: London Opera Centre *260*
Melbourne *913-4*
Milan *504*
New York: Metropolitan ... *295*, *383*
Parma 153
Philadelphia: Grand Opera *558*
Toronto ..... *867* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 585
Zurich 508
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
London: Royal Festival Hall ... *167-8*
San Francisco 22, *143-4*
Stuttgart ..... *495-7* (p)
Turandot (Busoni)
New York: Little Orchestral Society *1002*
Turin *405*
Turandot (Puccini)
Bari *204*
Barcelona *151-2*
Berlin: State Opera ..... *836-6* (p)
Dresden 66
Helsinki 683
London: Covent Garden ... *253-4* (p)
Melbourne 913
Munich 585
New York: Metropolitan 17, *54*
Rome *206-7*
Seattle *300*
Vienna: State Opera 755
Il Turco in Italia (Rossini)
Bologna 153, *204-5*
The Turn of the Screw (Britten
Copenhagen ..... *493-4* (p)
Gelsenkirchen *581*
Ledlanet ..... *79-80* (p)
Twelfth Night (Ivan Jirko)
Liberec *493*
Vassiliev (Chailly)
Genoa 508
La Vedova Ingegnosa (Pergolesi)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées *749-50*
La Vedova Scaltra (Wolf-Ferrari)
Vienna: Chamber Opera ... *230-1* (p)
Les Vêpres Siciliennes (Verdi)
Newport 913
Véronique (Messager)
London: Promenade Concert ... *849*
La Vida Breve (Falla)
Lyons 245
Milan: La Scala *387*
The Violins of St. Jacques (Williamson)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *73-5* (p), *1018-9* (p)
Las Virgines del Sol (Schiuma)
Buenos Aires 232
The Visitation (Schuller)
New York: Hamburg State Opera *727-8*
Der Vogelhändler (Carl Zeller)
Frankfurt ..... *238-9* (p)
Volo di Notte (Dallapiccola)
New York: Manhattan School *468-9* (p)
Palermo ..... *294* (p)
Von Heute auf Morgen (Schoenberg)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées *750*
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Berlin: German Opera *1005*
Bologna 501
Duisburg *751-2*
London: Royal Albert Hall ... *612-3*
Lyons *755*
Manchester: Royal Manchester College of Music 82 (p), *169-70* (p)
Mannheim 153
Osaka ..... *551-2* (p)
Paris: Opéra 750
Salzburg ..... 381 (p), *464-6* (p)
(*See also Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
The Wandering Scholar (Holst)
London: Camden Festival *419-20* (p)
The War (Burian)
Wuppertal *240*
War and Peace (Prokofiev
Leeds *523-4*
Montreal: Bolshoi ..... *892* (p), *909*
Werther (Massenet)
Madrid 685
Valletta: Piacenza Opera *150*
Washington *300*, *317*
Wie lernt man Liebe (Mischa Spoliansky)
Munich *920*
The Witch of Passau (Ottmar Gerster)
Dresden 322
Wozzeck (Berg)
Helsinki *683*
Mexico City *64*
Montreal: Vienna State Opera ... *869*
Vienna: State Opera *559*
Complete recordings *250-1*

The Yeomen of the Guard (Sullivan)
London: D'Oyly Carte *427*
Der Zarewitsch (Léhar)
Recorded highlights *408-9*
Zar und Zimmermann (Lortzing)
Bregenz ..... F*58-9* (p)
Detmold *236*
Munich *234*, *919*
Recorded highlights *333*
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Berlin: German Opera *563*, 842
Chicago *122-3*
Cologne *564*, *581*
Hamburg 153
Houston *210*
Lisboñ *327*
London: Sadler's Wells ... *844-6* (p)
London Opera Centre *782*
London Opera Group *433-4*
Munich F*74-5*
New York: City Opera 17, *978*
Metropolitan *383-4* (p), 729, *974-5* (p)
Rome *753*
Salzburg ..... F*48-51* (p)
San Francisco ..... *979* (p)
Vienna: State Opera 329
Complete recording *52*
'Postscript to too many *Magic Flutes*' ..... *637-44* (p)
Die Zaubergeige (Egk)
Munich: Cuvilliés Theatre *118-9* (p)
Der Zigeunerbaron (J. Strauss)
Vienna: Volksoper 152
I Zingari (Leoncavallo)
Flensburg 507
2 x Alexander (Martinu)
Berlin: German Opera Studio ... *564*

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs)	bass
(c)	contralto	(cond)	conductor
(t)	tenor	(prod)	producer
(b)	baritone	(des)	designer

The singers mentioned in gramophone record reviews are indexed in every case, also conductors except where several are represented on one disc. Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').

Aarden, Mimi (ms) 474
Abbado, Claudio (cond) 134 (p), 680, F40
Abenius, Folke (prod) 65, 681
Achille, Marcel (bs) 484
Achilles, Josef (boy s) 581
Ackermann, Otto (cond) 333
Ackermann, Paul (t) 918
Acosta, Flavia (c) 36
Adam, Frédéric (cond) 675, F64
Adam, Theo (bs-b) 46, 322, 330, 381, 500, 551-2 (p), 585, 755, 826, 931, F71
Adams, Donald (b) 408, 426, 852
Adams, William (prod) 473
Adani, Mariella (s) ... 153, 205, F62-3
Aderhold, Bruno (b) 330, 500
Adler, Eberhard (cond) 729
Adler, Eleanor (s) 235, 564
Adler, Harald (t) 243, 328, 683
Adorni, Gisella (s) ..... Obituary *414*
Adret, Francoise (des) 924
Aesbacher, Niklaus (cond) 245-6
af Malmborg, Gunilla (s) 843
Ahlersmeyer, Mathieu (b) 27
Ahlin, Cvetka (ms) 118, 589, 1006
Aiken, David (t) 236
Ailakova, Nelly (actress) ..... 323 (p)
Alba, Lois (s) 35, 685
Albanese, Licia (s) ..... 295, 647 (p)
Albert, Herbert (cond) 507
Albert, Miklos 684
Alberti, Walter (b) ... 153, 330, 585, 922
Albertini, Sergio (t) 836
Albin, Roger (cond) F64
Alboni, Marietta (c) ..... 954 (p)
Albrecht, Georg Alexander (cond) 330, 755
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 119, 329
Alch, Mario (t) 466
Aldenhoff, Bernd (t) 765
Aldredge, Theoni V. (des) 296
Alexander, Carlos (b) 117, 153, 319, 329, 508, 582, 684, 751
Alexander, John (t) 142, 475, 557, 755, 801 (p), 915-6, F45
Alexander, Raymond (des) 429
Algorta, Jorge (bs) 57
Aliprandi, Marcello (prod) 153
Alldis, John (chorusmaster) 527
Allen, Mildred (s) 882
Allio, René (des) 749
Allister, Jean (ms) 408, 609, F24
Allmann, Robert (b) 66, 329, 557
Allum, Graham (t) 772
Alpar, Maria (s) 151, 685

Altmeyer, Theo (t) 330, 683, 826
Alva, Luigi (t) 35, 64, 145, 153, 387, 423-4 (p), 498, 526-7, 584, 676, 908, 978, F52, F62-3
Alvary, Lorenzo (bs) 17, 977
Amaducci, Bruno (cond) 978
Amann, Inge (des) 924
Amara, Lucine (s)..... 64, 158, 383
Amberger, Günther (prod) 66, 755
Ambros, Hermi (s) 66
Ambrosius, Gunther (b) 755
Amedeo, Edy (s) 683
Amparan, Belén (c) 54, 299, 471, 976
Anastasiu, Teodore 685
Anders, Lothar (t) 114
Andersen, Alf (b) ..... 887-9 (p)
Anderson, Ande (prod) 71, 79, 350, 422, 425, 604, 770, 775, 1023, 1025, F43
Anderson, Sylvia (s) 683-4 (p), 751, 980
Anderson, William (b) 245-6
Andersson, Frans (bs) 58, 894, 508, 888
Andersson, Hans (b) 552
Andersson, Knud (cond) 123-4, 557
Andersson, Laila (s) 66, 586, 843
Andersson, Per-Ake (cond) 843
Andreola, Howard (t) 61
Andreolli, Florindo (t) 505
Andrew, Jon (t) 71, 254 (p), 917, 933, 1016-7 (p), 1024
Andrew, Milla (s) ... 422, 848, 917, 1024
Andrulonis, Robert (b) 61
Andrushchenko, George (t) 910
Angas, Richard (bs) 596, 703
Angervo, Helgä (ms) 988
Angervo, Helj 329
Angot, Louis (t) 561
Angyal, Maria (prod) 685
Annear, Gwenyth (s) ..... 419-20 (p)
Anni, Anna (des) ..... F102-3 (p)
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) 683, 740 (p), 1008
Ansermet, Ernst (cond) 251, 753
Antalffy, Albert (bs) 152
Anthony, Charles (t) 54, 977
Anton, Christine (s) 476
Antonacci, Eleonore (s) 584
Antonioli, Doro (t) 244, 495
Anzhaparidze, Zurab (t) 909, 924
Aoyama, Yoshio (prod) 20, 54, 212, 383
Aparici, Montserrat (ms) 245
Appel, Wolf (t) 236
Appleton, Colin (b) 522
Apreck, Rolf (t) 63
Aragall, Giacomo (t) 151, 165, 245, 495, 598-9 (p), 679-80 (p), 755, F40
Arbasino, Alberto (prod) 330, 507
Arena, Angela (s) 590
Arf, Göran (des) ..... 681 (p)
Ariè, Raffaele (bs) 246, 388, 505, 585, 591, 755
Arista, Giuseppina (ms) 583
Arkhipova, Irina (ms) 584
Armstrong, Sheila (s) 525, 779, F34 (p), F36
Arndt (t) 836
Arnold, Heinz (prod) 507, F82
Arnold, Irmgard (s) 242
Arnold, Patricia (prod) 171
Aronson, Boris (prod) 382-3
Arroyo, Martina (s) 134, 218, 295, 572 (p), 586, 729
Arundell, Dennis (prod) 420
Asensio, Enrique Garcia (cond) ... 685
Asmus, Rudolf (b) ..... 111-2 (p)
Asmus, Ruth (ms) 63, 330
Asmus-Märtens, Ruth (ms) 918
Assandri, Virginio (t) ..... Obituary *685*
Assmann, Arno (prod) 683
Astor, David 476
Atherton, David (cond) 82-3, 350
Atkins, James (bs-b) F24
Atlantov, Vladimir (t) ..... 839 (p)
Ausensi, Manuel (b) 57, 151, 245, 590, 685
Austin, Mary (ms) 850
Austin, Sumner (prod) 781
Avdeyeva, Larissa (ms) 909
Aver, Phyllis (s) ..... 199 (p)
Azzolini, Acly Carlo (prod) ... 204, 843
Babini, Ettore 683
Backham, Margaret (s) 84
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) 146, 231-2 (p), 245, 310, 467, 471, 506, 524, 558, F61-3
Badasconyi, George (cond) 430
Bader, Hans-Dieter (t) 379
Badger, Harold (cond) 1003
Badioli, Carlo (bs) 66, 153, 246, 405, 677, F28, F30, F59
Bahner, Gert (cond) 240, 835
Bailey, Jean 432
Bailey, Norman (b) 310, 321, 678
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) 77, 346 (p), 348, 422-3, 425, 433, 515-6 (p), 518, 524, 602-3, 690, 932
Baird, Ann (s) 600
Baker, Janet (ms) 56, 143, 263, July cover, 593-4 (p), 795 (p)
Bakker, Marco (b) F94
Bakocevic, Radmila (s) 152, 246, 291, 505-6, 584, 586, 678 (p), 685, 755, 1008
Balbon, André (t) 149
Baldwin, Marcia (ms) 729, 977
Baldwin, Wendy (s) 75 (p), 607-8 (p), 917
Balk, H. Wesley (prod) 507
Balkwill, Bryan (cond) 69, 73, 166, 344-5, 423, 512, 598-600, 844, 846, 897, 937, 940, 1020-1, 1024
Ballantyne, Paul 836
Bamber, Peter (t) ..... 262 (p)
Bamberger, Carl (cond) 468
Bampton, Rose (s) 928
Banbury, Frith (prod) 60

Bañuelas, Roberto (t) 843
Barabas, Sari (s) 332
Baran, Ayhan (bs) ..... 60 (p)
Barati, George (cond) 507
Baratti, Giuseppe (t) 526
Barbato, Elisabetta (ms) 203
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) 116, 584, 678, 820, 978
Barbini, Ernesto (cond) 867-8
Barbirolli, John (cond) 927-8
Barcis, Elena (ms) 66, 292
Bardagi, Bartolomé (t) 152
Bardelli, Cesare (b) 123, 300, 556
Bardi, Giorgio Kokolois (t) Obituary *687*
Bardini, Gaetano (t) 298
Bardini, Ines (s) 584
Bardon, Henry (des) 586, 753-4 (p), 776-7 (p), F28-30 (p)
Bardy, Margit (des) ..... 405-6 (p)
Baricová, Luba (s) 749
Barioni, Daniele (t) 299, 843, 980
Barker, John (cond) 160
Barker, Sean (b) 298, 555-6
Barlacchi, Cesare (prod) 503, 843
Barlay, Zsuzsa (ms) 507, 684
Barlow, Klara (s) ..... 112 (p), 507
Barrault, Jean-Louis (prod) 18, 387
Barrena, Carlos (t) 507
Barroca, Lucia (s) 838
Barron, Charles (prod) 523
Barry, Jane (actress) 83
Barstow, Josephine (s) ... 81, 846, 1025
Barth, Irmgard (c) 920
Bartha, Alfonz (t) 684
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 36, 53, 121, 206, 387, 503, 584, 685, 889, 922-3
Basic, Mladen (cond) 310, 328, 683
Basile, Arturo (cond) 208, 246
Basiola, Mario (b) 66, 120, 295, 505, 843
Bastianini, Ettore (b) Obituary *248*, 332-3, 409
Bastin, Jules (bs) 56
Bateman, Frederick (t) ... 260, 430-1 (p)
Bateman, Robert (b) ..... 1025, F44 (p)
Bates, Verity Ann (ms) F24
Baudo, Serge (cond) 207, 586, F61
Baümer, Marguerite (s) 765-6
Bauer, Harmut (b) 66, 755
Bauer, Karl (prod) 329, 683
Bauer, Vladimir (b) 835
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des) 117, 239, 497, 582, 980
Baum, Eva-Maria (s) 112
Baumann, Wolfgang (dancer) 63
Baumgart, Wolfgang (chorus-master) F83
Baur, Hans (actor) ..... F79-80 (p)
Baustian, Robert (cond) 882-3
Baylis, Nadine (des) 611
Bazin, Léon (cond) 749-50
Beaton, Cecil (des) 54
Beaton, Morag (s) 913-4
Beattie, Qerbert (bs) ..... 924 (p)
Beattie, Keith (prod) 69
Beatty, Talley (choreographer)..... 75
Beaumont, Adrian (cond) 696
Bechi, Gino (b) 506, 851
Beck, William (b) 924
Becker, Herbert 153
Becker, Rolf (bs) 683
Beckmann, Judith (s) 153, 563, 921
Beckwitt, David 507
Bedel, Richard 508
Bedford, Steuart (cond) ... 348, 694, 775
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond) 157
Beer, Ernst-Hans (cond) 508
Beer, Hans (cond) 470
Beer, Kathleen (prod) 666
Beganyi, Ferenc 684
Begbie, Alexander (t) 696
Behr, Jan (cond) 729
Beilke, Irma (s) 27
Beinl, Stephan (prod) 913
Beirer, Hans (t) 66, 117, 245, 290, 504, 563, 585, 755, 842
Beissel, Günther 508
Bekes, Andras (prod) 684
Belarsky, Sidor (bs) 928
Belcourt, Emile (t) 75, 78, 254, 426, 429-30 (p), 524, 1020-1 (p)
Beleval, Emilio (t) 56
Bell, John (cond) F71
Bellini, Vicenzo (composer) ..... 971 (p)
Bellugi, Pietro (cond) 585, 678
Benaglio, Roberto (chorus-master) 504
Bence, Margarethe (c) 117, 497, 507, 684, F54-5
Bende, Zsolt (b) ..... F27-8 (p)
Bender, Heinrich (cond) ... 66, 330, 755
Bendix, Kurt (cond) 246, 508, 586, 843
Benelli, Ugo (t) 58-9 (p), 590, 676, F26-7 (p)
Beni, Gimi (bs) 882
Bennett, Richard Rodney (composer) ..... 870 (p)
Bennewitz, Fritz (prod) 114
Benningsen, Lilian (ms) 66, 153, 330, 585, 755, F73, F78-9, F93
Benois, Nicola (des) 153, 201 (p), 504, 677 (p), 1008, F108-9
Benoit, Jean-Christoph (bs) ... 524, F52
Benthaak, Bernd (prod) 605
Bentley, Howard (b) ..... 430-1 (p)
Benvenuti, Amelia (s) 66, 475
Berberian, Ara (bs) 24, 842, 884 (p), 979, 102 (p)
Berbié, Jane (s) 153, 408, 506, 524, F33-4
Berbièse, Claude (des) 755
Berczelly, Tibor 684
Berdel, Valeria 685
Berengo, Luciano (cond) 66
Beresford, Hugh (b) 208, 240
Berezowsky, Nicolai (cond) 252

Berganza, Teresa (ms) 36, 64, *191-6* (p), 423-4 (p), 590
Bergen, Lindsey (t) 469
Bergen, Beverley (s) 428, 1025
Berger-Fehr, Brigitte F88
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) ... 242, 330, 500
Bergman, Elisabeth (s) 690
Bergman, Ingmar (prod) 66, 667
Bergman, Robert 507
Bergmann, Walter (cond) 78
Bergomonti, Leonida 330
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 120 (p), 153, 202 (p), 249-50, 292, 296, 409-10, 504, 677, 685, 923 (p), 927, F100-2
Berini, Bianca (ms) 150, 330
Berio, Luciano (cond) 297
Berman, Eugene (des) ... 17, 384, 1001
Bern, Brit (s) 230, 466, 914
Bernard, Annabelle (s) 498, 563-4, 842
Bernardi, Mario (cond) 339, 342, 668, 688, 840, 848, 885, 917
Bernet, Dietfried (cond) 329, 996
Bernstein, Leonard (cond) ... 135, 333-4
Berridge, Pearl (s) 917
Berry, Noreen (ms) 1023
Berry, Walter (b) 16-7 (p), 52, 135, 142, 157-8, 250-1 (p), 333, 400, 555, 559, 585, 706 (p), 755, 821, 869, 910 F54-5 (p)
Bersellini, Otello (b) 246
Bertazzoni, Luigi (b) ..... Obituary *154*
Bertini, Gary (cond) 263, 680-1
Bertocci, Aldo (t) ... 55, 153, 203, 584
Bertola, Oddino (b) 677
Bertoli, Albina (s) 240, 683
Berton, Liliane (s) 683, 1008
Bertram, Klaus (bs) 117, 497
Bertrand, Tino 508
Besançon, Maurice (t) F61-2
Besch, Anthony (prod) 73, 231-2, 594, 600, 774, 999, F24-5
Bessel, Annamarie (ms) 329, 751
Betner, Clara (ms) 683
Betti, Freda (s) 153
Beyer, Gunter (prod) 752
Bianco, René (b) 755
Bible, Frances (ms) 296, 670, 975
Bickerstaff, Robert (b) 343-5 (p), 688
Bignardi, Giancarlo (des) 205
Bignens, Max (des) 378, 683
Bijnen, Bert (bs) 243
Billa-Azéma, Jeanne (ms) Obituary *586*
Bilodeau, Leonard (t) 557
Binder, Peter (b) 508
Bindszus (t) 836
Bing, Rudolf (administrator) 134
Biondini, Graziella (s) 66
Birkner, Hannelore (s) F79
Bissegger, Peter (des) ..... 502-4 (p)
Bisson, Napoléon (b) 163-5, 346 (p), 348, 422, 690, 932, 1012, 1014
Bisson, Yves (t) 1008
Bitri, J. (prod) 912
Bittner, Jack (t) 671
Bjorling, Rolf (t) 681
Björling, Sigurd (b) 246, 508
Bjoner, Ingrid (s) 142, 329-30, 400, 468, 472, 518, 585 (p), 850, 932, 1012, F74
Blackburn, Harold (bs) 73, 606-7 (p), 774 (p), 1019-22 (p)
Blackham, Joyce (ms) 517 (p), 937-8 (p)
Blair, Astra (s) 427, 1017
Blanc, Ernest (t) ... 152, 233, 245, 683
Blankenburg, Heinz (b) 657
Blankenheim, Toni (b) 153, 329, 371, 585, 668, 683, 842
Blankenship, William (t) 65, 218, 329, 400, 755, 802 (p), 820, 869, F46-7, F61-2
Blans, Patricia (s) F24
Blatchley, John (prod) 255, 341, 425, 848, 1019
Blegen, Judith (s) ..... 246, F50-1 (p)
Bletschacher, Richard (prod) 146
Bloomfield, Theodore (cond) ... 60, 683
Blu, Tamas (cond) 684
Bobek, Stefan 915
Bober, Eva (s) 683
Bockaw, Renate (ms) 66
Bodurov, Ljubomir (t) ... 246, 475, 685
Böhm, Karl (cond) 17, 27, 52, 134, 142, 158, 250, 400 (p), 507, 555, 559, 585, 821, 869, 910, 996, F54-5
Böhme, Kurt (bs) 52, 66, 119, 153, 250, 330, 585-6, 602, 675, 755, 834, 930-2 (p), 1012, 1015, F71, F79-80 (p), F82-3
Boerlage, Frans (prod) 152
Boerner, Eva (ms) 52
Boesch, Christian 508
Boesch, Ruthilde (s) 52
Boese, Ursula (c) 66, 153, 239, 585, 842
Bogart, John (boy soprano)..... 384
Bogo, Bruno (cond) 152
Bohan, Edmund (t) 429, 693
Boiton, Marie Therèse (s) 327, 884
Bokor, Margit (ms) 25
Boky, Colette (s) 65, 152, 329, 802 (p)
Bolchi, Sandro (prod) 292
Bolkestein, Else (s) 508
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 206, 504, F102-3
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 35, 152, 387, 584, 586, 889, 923, 1008
Bonhomme, Jean (t) ..... 510 (p), 525
Bonifaccio, Maddalena (s) 505, 507, 586
Bonavolonta, Nini (cond) 66, 495
Bonhomme, Jean (t) 253, 690. 732, 1023
Bonisolli, Franco (t) ... 290, 327, 851 (p)
Bonynge, Richard (cond) 51, 142, 229, 249, 475, 553, 572, 692, 928, F39-40, F45
Borbely, Gyula (cond) 684

Bordoni, Franco (b) 1008
Borelli, Giannella (s) 843
Borg, Kim (bs) 58, 66, 508, 585, 668, F51
Borgato, Renato (bs) F107
Borghi, Umberto (b) 586
Borgonovo, Otello (b) 150, 507-8, 676, 685, 885
Borelli, Jos (bs) 243
Borkh, Inge (s) 123, 153, 585, 690-1 (p)
Born, Walter (cond) 683
Borowansky, George 507
Borrelli, Anna Maria (ms) 291
Borsò, Umberto (t) 203, 584, 1008
Borst, Heinz (bs) 586
Bosabalian, Luisa (s) 153, 239, 340 (p), 595 (p), 668
Botelho, Raquel (s) 506
Bothe, Wolfgang (cond) 66
Bottazzo, Pietro (t) 117, 153, 205, 586, 679, 999, F43, F59
Bottcher, Ron (b) 300, 382-3
Bottion, Aldo (t) 143, 150, 585, 685, 922, 1008
Boucher, Gene (b) 977
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 250, 551-2, 990, F69
Bourke, John 329
Bouts, Paul (t) 467
Bowen, Kenneth (t) 78, 603, 693
Bowman, David (b) 75 (p), 255, 426, 512, 917, 933-5, 1019 (p)
Bowman, James (counter t) 771 (p), F23
Bowman, Robert (t) 77, 253, 348, 516
Boyce, Raymond (des) 753
Boyer, Antonio (t) ... 58, 507, 586, 685
Boynton, Hilary (prod) 850
Bozza, Eugène (cond) 560
Braga, Lourival (b) 146, 838
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 599, 1024
Brandt, Dennis (t) ... 83, 429 (p), 940
Brannigan, Owen (bs) 51, 75 (p), 524, 772 (p), F9 (p), F23
Branston, J. R. M. (prod) 261
Brauer, Herbert (b) 826
Braun, Hans (bs) 146
Braun, Manfred F88
Braun, Maurice (bs) 867
Braun, Richard (b) 868
Braun, Victor (b) ... 60, 504, 668, 867
Brawner, Alpha 143
Brazda, Jan (des) ..... 346 (p)
Brazzi, Jean (b) 152, 233, 245, 100 (p)
Brebenels, Dumitru (t) 500
Bremert, Ingeborg (ms) 330
Brenneis, Gerd (t) 66, 683
Bressler, Charles (b) 143, 882-3
Bridges, Althea (s) ..... 778-9 (p), F34-6
Brierley, Michael (cond) 432
Brilioth, Helge (t) 246, 843
Brill, Friedhelm (bs) 236
Brincker, Niels (t) 494
Brinkmann, Hans (chorusmaster)... 60
Brinks, Heinz 683
Bristow, Charles (lighting) 75, 344, 607, 846, 848, 1020
Britten, Benjamin (composer) F6 (p), F8 (p)
Brock, Suzanne (s) 317
Brockhaus, Lilo (c) ..... 237 (p), 589
Broderick, Patrick (t) 782
Brockmeier, Willi (t) 119, 834, F79-80 (p)
Broecheler, Caspar (b) 243-4
Bronhill, June (s) 672, 820
Brooke, Teresa (s) 917-8
Brooks, Patricia (s) 141, 229, 300, 384-5 (p), 671, 883, 1001
Brothier, Yvonne (s) ..... Obituary *332*
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s) 243, 499, 563
Brown, Dean (des) 559
Brown, Donald (t) 148
Brown, Maurice (t) 865
Brown, Wilfred (t) 407
Browne, E. Martin (prod) 609
Browne, Louis (t) ..... 72 (p), 427
Brownlee, John (b and prod) 212, 385, 468, 705 (p)
Bruce, Rhonda (s) 83 (p), 421 (p), 690
Brunin, Geri (s) 152, 233
Brückner-Ruggeberg, Wilhelm (cond) 826
Brumaire, Jacqueline (s) 750, F64
Brunetti, Vito Maria (bs) 526
Brunner, Helge 915
Bruno, Mario (cond and prod) 836, 838
Brunsmeiri, Peter (b) 924
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) 53 (p), 64, 122 (p), 153, 246, 388, 405, 526-7, 586, 685, 755, 922-3
Bruson, Renato (b) 246, 843
Bruyère, Jules (b) 163-4
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 79, 259, 426, 595, 917, 933-4
Bryn-Jones, Delme (b) 71, 73, 253, 257, 433, 510, 572 (p), 769, 775
Bubenicek, Jindrich (cond) 493
Bucht, Gunnar (composer) 64-5
Buchta, Hubert (bs) 117
Buck, Jean (s) ..... 169, 611 (p)
Buckley, Emerson (cond) 146, 554, 924, 1001
Buckwitz, Harry (prod) 237
Büchner, Eberhard (t) ..... 323 (p)
Bülter-Marell, Dieter (prod) 322
Bukovac, Paula (s) 329
Bumbry, Grace (ms) 36, 144, 244, 292, 296, 367 (p), 383, 400, 409-10, 558, 585, 980, 1002-3 (p), F53
Bundgaard, Poul (t) 886
Bundy, William (lighting) 164, 690, 771, F23
Burge, Stuart (prod) 852
Burgwinkel, Josef (b) ..... Obituary *154*
Burles, Charles 755, 924
Burmeister, Annelies (ms) 113, 241, 330, 333, 755, F71

Burns, Georgina (s) ..... 276 (p)
Burrows, Stuart (t) 134, 260, 400, 599 (p), 602, 979 (p), 990
Burzea, Ion (t) 585
Bush, Alan (composer) 218
Businger, Toni (des) 144, 405, 508, 683, 979 (p)
Busse, Peter (prod) 153, 245
Busse, Sylta (des) 66
Bustamante, Maria Carmen (s) 244
Butler, Elizabeth (ms) 522
Butler, Henry (prod) 295, 471, 913
Butler, John (choreography) 883
Buzea, Jon (t) 329, 586, 916
Buzzelin, Maria Helena (s) 836
Byers, Reginald (t) 671
Byles, Edward (t) 169, 520, 599, 1023-4
Byrne, Connell (t) 66, 507, 755
Caballé, Montserrat (s) 135, 295, 310, 384-5, 471, 526, 557, 685, F102-3 (p)
Cacoyannis, Michael (des) ... 382-3 (p)
Caesar, Adolph 836
Cahill, Teresa (s) 525, 695, F44
Cahn, Marie-Therese 62
Calbes, Eleanor (s) 868
Caldwell, Sarah (administrator) 208, 298, 978
Cales, Claude (b) 408
Callas, Maria (s) ... 193 (p), 408, 969 (p)
Callaway, Paul (cond) 230, 300, 317
Calma, Vittoria (ms) 507
Calò, Gino (bs) 150, 330
Calomfirescu, Eldemira (s) 320
Cameron, John (b) 847, 917
Caminada, Anita (s) 292, 843
Camozzo, Adolfo (cond) 683, 1008
Campanella, Bruno (cond) ... 106-7 (p)
Campbell, Donald (bs) ..... 725 (p)
Campbell, Douglas (prod) ... 836-7 (p)
Campbell, Douglas (b) 914
Campi, Enrico (bs) 676, 843
Campora, Giuseppe (t) 505, 679, 927-8
Campori, Anna 843
Campos, Aracy Bellas (s) 836, 1004
Canali, Anna Maria (s) 685
Cangalovic, Miroslav (bs) 153, 246, 685
Canne-Meijer, Cora (ms) 332
Cantelli, Adriana (ms) 231
Cantelo, April (s) 74-5 (p), 407, 771, 1019, 1025, F12-3 (p)
Cape, Deirdre (s) 350
Capecchi, Renato (b) 116, 153, 202 (p), 207, 387, 590, 677-8, F109-10
Capobianco, Tito (prod) 298, 384, 558, 669, 976, 990
Cappellino, Lucia (s) 584
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 65, 152-3, 205, 246, 330, 495, 502-3, 506, 513 (p), 515-6 (p), 525, 685, 1008, F103, F109-10 (p)
Capuana, Franco (cond) 116, 205, 289, 586, 677, F102-3, F109-10
Caracciolo, Franco (cond) 34, 502
Carbonari, Virgilio (bs) 246
Carbonnel, Jean (bs) 153
Card, June (s) ..... 919 (p)
Carden, Joan (s) 695
Cardi, Augusto (prod) 150, 246, 330, 506
Carelli, Gabor (t) 384
Carey, Helen (s) 836
Cariglio, Pietro (prod) 507
Carlino, Emilia (s) ..... Obituary *687*
Cariou, Len 836
Carlsen, John (press officer) 740
Carlsson, Lars (b) 508
Carlyle, Joan (s) 76, 256-7 (p), 423, 572, 592, 933, 1023
Carmeli, Boris (bs) 123, 251, 1004
Carosi, Ubaldo ..... F105 (p), F107
Carpio, Roberto (prod) 685
Carr, Donna-Faye (s) 348, 525, 693
Carrière, Edmond (cond) 245, 755, 924
Carroli, Silvano (t) ... 35, 330, 683, 1008
Carroll, Joan (s) 321, 897
Carroll, Virginia (s) ..... 554 (p)
Carron, Arthur (t) ... Obituary *586-7* (p)
Carron, Elisabeth (s) 297, 468
Carson, Clarice (s) 20, 212
Carter, John (t) 694
Carturan, Gabriella (ms) 685
Caruso, Enrico (t) 103 (p), 252, 363 (p)
Carvajal, Hector (cond) 57
Casapiccola, Robert (prod) 466
Casapietra, Celestina (s) ... 113, 241, 836
Casarini, Gianfranco 1008
Casei, Nedda (ms) 244, 383
Casellato, Renzo (t) 153, 205, 231, 246, 405, 505, 583, 755
Caselli, Dario (bs) 591
Casey, Christopher (t) 172
Casoni, Biancamaria (ms) 120, 153, 205, 505, 586, 755, 842
Caspari, Margit (c) 321, 755
Cass, Lee (b) 670
Cassel, Walter (b) 141, 400, 729
Cassilly, Richard (t) 24, 153, 239, 499, 557, 668, 727, 838, 1006 (p)
Castel, Nico (t) 384, 842
Castellano, Elio 679
Castelli, Christianne (s) 153, 175
Castignino, Rosario (cond) Obituary *685*
Castle, Joyce (ms) 559
Casula, Maria (ms) 999
Catania, Salvatore (bs) 150, 843, 1008
Cathcart, Allen (b) 559
Cattini, Umberto (cond) 240, 843
Cava, Carlo (bs) 56, 143, 153, 291-2 (p), 526-7, 586, 678, 842, 1008, F102
Cavalli, Floriana (s) 387, 405, 584
Cavelti, Elsa (s) 66, 755
Ceccato, Aldo (cond) 153, 246, 330, 507
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) 36, 153, 206-7, 289, 503, 678, 820, F109-10
Celis, Frits (cond) 473-4

Cellini, Renato (cond) ... Obituary *414*
Cerha, Friedrich (cond) 62
Cernei, Elena (ms) 64
Cerny, Gustav (cond) 466
Ceron, Cereo (t) 291
Ceroni, Aronne F95
Cervena, Sona (ms) 24, 145, 153, 239, 683-4 (p), F37, F39, F89-90
Cesari, Renato (b) 34-5, 206, 330, 507, 676, 1008
Cestari, Danilo (b) 1008
Chagall, Marc (des) 383-4 (p), 974-5 (p)
Chalanda, Paulette (s) 245
Chamlee, Mario (t) ..... Obituary *154*
Chapman, Allen 1020
Chapman, Janice (s) 846
Chapman, Shirley (ms) 254, 339, 426, 846, 848, 917, 1019 (p)
Chappell, William (des) (prod) 75, 150, 1019
Chard, Geoffrey (bs) ... 774, F24-5 (p)
Charlent, Gertie (s) 62, 66
Charles, Alan (b) 599 (p), 606-7, 845-6, 1020-2 (p)
Charlton, David (cond) 350
Charvat, Premsyl (cond) F71
Chauvet, Guy (t) ..... 152-3, F64 (p)
Chesterton, R. K. (des) 261
Chiara, Maria (s) 153, 330, 889
Chiari Mario (des) 581
Chiocchio, Fernande (ms) ..... 731-2 (p)
Chipps, Stephanie (des) 850
Christ, Rudolf (t) 152
Christoff, Boris (bs) 34-5, 153, 233, 409-10, 495, 583, 897
Christopher, Russell (bs) 384, 729
Chryst, Dorothea (s) 234, 919
Ciannella, Yvonne (s) 378, 1008
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 64, 245, 327, 330, 507, 586, 678, 685, 1007, F28
Ciminelli, Giovanni (b) 290, 843
Ciombi, Claudio 290
Cioni, Maria Luisa (s) 843
Cioni, Renato (t) 66, 71, 73, 153, 218, 246, 330, 405, 498, 506, 514-6 (p), 525, 680, 741, 755, 842-3, 1003, 1017
Clabassi, Plinio (bs) 32, 66, 207 (p), 755, 889, 923
Clark, Patricia (s) 609, 773-4 (p), F24-5
Clark, Richard (b) 469
Clarke, Christina (s) 522
Clarkson, Hugo 918
Clarkson, Joan (ms) 656
Clatworthy, David (b) 296, 924, 975, 1001
Clément, Josephte (ms) 596
Clements, Joy (s) 728, 924
Clements, L. D. 924
Cleva, Fausto (cond) 53, 471, 976
Cleva, Maria (s) 300
Clipper, Albert 231
Cloffe (des) ..... 65 (p)
Clothier, William (b) 690
Cluytens, André (cond) 146, 152, 507, Obituary *685-6* (p)
Coates, Edith (ms) 68, 364 (p), 692, 774-5 (p), 1023
Coe, Peter (prod) 344
Coertse, Mimi (s) 400, 528, 755, F46-7
Cogan, Barbara (s) 246
Cohen, Frederick (composer) Obituary *414-5*
Colasanti, Veniero (des) ..... 501-2 (p)
Colbeck, Paul (des) 260
Colbran, Isabella (ms) ..... 960 (p)
Cole, Elizabeth (s) 924
Cole, Glenn (t) ..... 472-3 (p)
Coleman, Basil (prod) 172, 433
Coleman, Georgette (ms) 56
Collier, Marie (s) 77, 145 (p), 147 (p), 206, 382-3 (p), 656, 843
Colmagro, Gian-Luigi (b) 244, F106-7 (p)
Colombo, Lucia (ms) 843
Colombo, Scipio (b) 294, F58
Colosimo, Alfredo (t) 838
Colonnello, Attilio (prod and des) 36, 142, 152, 205-6, 292, 330, 502, 507, 586, 890, F109-10 (p)
Colosimo, Enrico (prod) 843, F108-9
Coltellacci, Giulio (des) ..... 386-7 (p)
Colzani, Anselmo (b) 54, 142, 229, 330, 503, 584, 586, 677, 755, 978, F108-9
Como, Franca (s) 204, 843
Conde, Mario (des) 1004
Connor, Geoffrey (prod) 428, 494
Conrad, Richard (t) ..... 134, 421 (p)
Constantin, Rudolf (bs) 329, F58
Conz, Bernhard (cond) ... 246, 484, 563
Cook, Beryl (ms) 525, 695
Cook, George 426
Cook, Jean (s) 328
Cooper, Anna (ms) 160, 935
Copley, John (prod) 76, 260, 601, 776-7, 782, 1024
Coppola, Anton (cond) ... 212, 385, 469
Corbeil, Claude (bs) 685
Cordes, Marcel (b) 65, 152, 329, 755, 806 (p)
Corelli, Franco (t) 54, 134, 153, 189 (p), 212, 248, 400, 506, 659, 977 (p)
Corena, Fernando (bs) 17, 153, 205, 508, 557, 590-1, 659, 729, 908, 927, 1001, F52
Cornelissens, Regina (s) 245
Corradi, Gian Paolo (t) 203, 584, 678
Corrodi, Annelies (des) ..... 405-6 (p)
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 141
Cortez, Viorica (ms) 245, 683
Cortis, Marcello (prod) F63
Cosenza, Arthur (b & prod) ... 123, 299

Cosenza, Marietta (c) 556
Cossa, Dominic (b) 141, 209, 317, 475, 671, 1001
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) 151-3, 294, 330, 388, 409-10, 504, 506, 678, 685, F108-9 (p)
Cossutta, Carlo (t) 123, 152, 231, 245, 342, 422, 563
Cotten, Robert (prod) 212, 385
Couderc, Simone (ms) 245
Coutaud, Lucien (des) ..... 373 (p)
Couzyn, David (b) 246, 562
Cox, Jean (t) 66, 153, 245, 326, 484, 498, 507, 585, 990 (p), F66, F82-3 (p)
Cox, Jennifer (s) 918
Cox, John (prod) 525, 1000
Crader, Jeannine (s) 57, 124 (p), 141, 296, 433, 556, 867
Craft, Robert (cond) 881
Craig, Charles (t) 65, 152, 294, 330, 423, 433, 612-3, 725 (p), 740, 842
Cramer, Heinz (chorusmaster) 751
Cran, William (prod) 84
Crane, Dean (dancer) 299
Crass, Franz (bs) 157, 232, 581, 755, F46-7, F51, F69
Creed, Kay (ms) 924, 1001
Crespin, Régine (s) 22-3 (p), 143-4, 218 (p), 466, 503, 589, 750, 755, 979
Creuz, Serge (des) 56
Crippa, Lucca (des) 244
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) 34, 676, F59
Crochot, Michel (prod) 674
Crofoot, Alan (t) 124, 472, 865, 868
Cropper, Harvey (des) ..... 887-8 (p)
Crosby, John (cond) 882
Cross, Joan (prod) ..... 150, F6 (p)
Cross, Richard (bs) 683
Crossey, Margaret (s) 260
Crux, Gilda (s) 64
Csongor, Jozsef 684
Cuénod, Hughes (t) F33-4
Cullberg, Birgit (choreographer) F68-9
Cullel, Augustin (cond) 57
Cullen, Patricia (s) 378, 979
Culshaw, Bernard (des) ..... 521-2 (p)
Curatillo, Gwen ..... 572 (p)
Curellich, Marta (ms) ... Obituary *415*
Curphey, Margaret (s) 420-1 (p), 844 (p), 846, 937
Curzi, Cesare (t) ..... 683-4 (p)
Cushman, Fred (t) 61
Cutforth, David (cond) 850
Cvejic, Biserka (ms) 54, 245, 295, 484 (p), 507, 685, 922, 976, 990 (p)
Cvejic, Zarko (bs) 755
Czako, Maria 684
Czerwenka, Oskar (bs) 65, 118, 152, 329 381, 559, 683, 727-8, F58-9
Da Costa, Albert (t) 508, 886
Dahm, Heinz (des) 61, 318
Dalberg, Fred (bs) ... 66, 153, 507, 684
Dales, Ellen (s) 80
Dalis, Irene (ms) 15 (p), 17, 141, 502, 555
Dalla Corte, Dario (prod) 495
Dallapozza, Adolf (t) 916
Dally, Lise (s) 56
Daly, Maria (ms) 171
Damiani, Luciano (des) 121 (p), 678, 755, 869, F46-7, F52
Damiano, Guilherme (b) 672
D'Angelo, Gennaro (cond) 852
D'Angelo, Gianna (s) 123, 472, 502, 683
Danieli, Aldo (chorusmaster) ... 35, 208
Danieli, Lucia (ms) 677, 755, 923
Danielsen, Margrethe (s) 560
D'Anna, Mario 234
Danon, Oskar (cond) 327, 685, 755
D'Apparicida, Maria (ms) 586
Dara, Enza 330
Darrell, Peter (choreographer) 69, 848, 937
d'Assia, Enrico (des) 207
Davenport, Mary (c) 468
Davià, Federico (bs) 22, 64, 203, 508, 585, F28-31 (p), F33-4
Davidson, Joy (ms) ..... 22, 839 (p)
Davidson, Michael 66, 684, 755
Davies, Christopher (bs) ..... 199 (p)
Davies, Joan (ms) 426, 1020, 1022 (p)
Davies, Meredith (cond) ... 774, F24-5
Davies, Rhiannon (s) 599
Davies, Ryland (t) 339, 593-4 (p), 848, 934
Davies, Wendy (s) ..... 430-1 (p)
Da Vinci, Anna (s) 298
Davis, Colin (cond) 77, 167, 400, 602, 768-9, 775-6, 850
Davis, Sylvia (s) 979
Davy, Gloria (s) 153, 507-8, 683
Day, Marie (des) ..... 866-7 (p)
de Almeida, Antonio (cond) ... 484, 755
Dean, Stafford (bs) 256, 339, 845-6, 848, 1020, 1022
Deane, Uel (t) ..... 767-8 (p)
de Blassis, James (prod) ... 507, 559, 671
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) 508
de Burgos, Frühbeck (cond) 613
De Carlo, Rita (ms) 299
de Carvalho, Eleazar (cond) ... 836, 838
De'Cavalieri, Anna (s) 66
de Cecco, Disma (s) 584
De Chirico, Giorgio (des) 117
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 35, 73, 153, 204, 206, 292, 388, 506, 661, 922-3, 1008, F108-10
De Filippo, Eduardo (prod) 32-3, 66, 117, 205
Defossez, Eugène (cond) 56
de Freitas, Leda Coelho 1004
de Groot, Gerry (s) 327, 305, 683
De Groote, Hilda (s) 56, 146, 475, 586, F62-3 (p)
Dehmels, Wolfram (prod) 507

Deho, Enzo (des) 1008
Deiber, Paul-Emile (prod) ..... 977 (p)
De Jonghe, Emile (t) 474
de Julis, Gabriele (t) 152
de Kova, Viktor (prod) 113, 241
de la Cruz, Grace (s) 329
de la Maza, Mariano (bs) ..... 57 (p)
Delaney, John (t) 72, 427, 917
Delany, Leonard (b) 750, 755
de Lavallade, Carmen 883
Del Bianco, Tito (t) ... 501 (p), 586, 678
Del Cupolo, Federico (cond) 204
Deleu, Edward (prod) 474
Del Fante, Maria (ms) F108-9
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 28, 31, 153, 245, 329, 585, 755, 996
Dellert, Kjerstin (s) 66
Delly, Rozsi (s) 684
Delman, Jacqueline (s) 433
Del Mar, Norman (cond) ... 433, 612-3
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) 291
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 153, 218, 290-1 (p), 484, 495-6 (p), 505, 584, 591, 994
Delorie, Annie (ms) 60, 243-4
Delorko, Ratko (t) 321
De Los Angeles, Victoria (s) 328, 526-7
De Lullo, Giorgio (prod) 504, F100, F102
De Meester, J. (des) ..... 473-4 (p)
Demigny, Bernard (bs) F64
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 22, 378, 512, 933
de Narké, Victor (bs) 231, 561, 613, 1000
Dene, Jozsef 684
Denic, Miomir (des) 685
Denise, Gita (ms) ..... 723 (p)
de Nobili, Lila (des) ..... 120, 999 (p)
Dens, Michel (b) 245
Densen, Irwin (bs) 471, 558
Denzler, Robert (cond) 400
De Osma, Marcella (s) 35, 152-3, 246, 558, 755, 842
De Palma, Piero (t) 153, 203, 332, 591, 659, 927
de Peyer, Adrian (t) 422, 990
de Philippe, Edis (prod) 63
de Pondeau, Monique (s) 560
de Poulain, Jean (prod) F62
de Quell, Frank (prod) 327, 502, 504, 508
Derain, André (des) F62
de Reszke, Jean (t) ..... 453 (p)
de Ridder, Anton (t) 240, 683, 919
Dermota, Anton (t) 152, 245, 333, 407, 409, 996
Dernesch, Helga (s) 329, 552, 751
De Rosa, Nora (s) 508
Dervaux, Pierre (cond) 66, 153, 330, 507, 843
Dery, Gabriella 684
De Sabata, Victor (cond) ..... 656 (p)
d'Esposito, Andrée (s) 153
Dessau, Paul (composer) 46
De Tomasi, (prod) 330
Deutekom, Christine (s) ... 820, 974 (p)
Devlin, Michael 384, 555
De Weerth, Ernest (des) ... Obituary *685*
Dexter, John (prod) 163-4
Dey, Magda (s) 523
Diaz, Justino (bs) 18, 556, F53, F105, F107
Dickerson, Bernard (t) ... 772, 775-7 (p)
Dickie, Brian (administrator) ... 998-9
Dickie, Murray (t) 65, 333-4, 507, 559, 755, 869, 912
Dicks, Harro (prod) 66, 755
Dicks, Walter (bs) F93
Di Collalto, Orlando (des) 153
Didier-Gambardella, Laura (ms) ... 152
Diehl, André (prod) 755, 916, F46
Diekmann, Karl (t) 327
Diettrich, Inge (des) ..... 236-7 (p)
Dietz, Ernst (prod) 684, 821
Di Giuseppe, Enrico (t) ... 212, 967, 978
Di Marco, Ofelia (s) 753
Dinato, Daniela (ms) 246
Diskin, Philip (prod) 681
Disney, Agnes (ms) ..... 318 (p)
Di Stasio, Anna (ms) 246, 586, 927, 994
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) 367 (p), 409-10, 749
Di Tasso, Yolanda (ms) 63
di Virgilio, Nicholas (t) 671
Djurdjevic, Djordje (bs) 685
Dobbs, Mattiwilda (s) 66, 326 (p), 508, F41-2 (p)
Doboujinsky, Rostislav (des) F94-5 (p)
Dobrianova, Nadezhda (s) F52
Dobson, John (t) 77, 164, 253, 260, 603, 850, 933
Dods, Marcus (cond) 427, 849, 1019
Dölitzsch, Annemarie (s) 581
Dönch, Karl (t) 142, 250, 329, 407, 559, 585, 755, 869
Dötsch, Zoltan (cond) 684
Doggett, Lorraine (s) 470
Dohnanyi, Christoph von (cond) 378, F75, F77
Domahidy, Laszlo 684
Domingo, Placido (t) 56, 123, 209, 296, 298-9, 385, 585, 656, 1001
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) 34, 36, 229, 340, F95
Dominguez, Ruben 843
Domzalski, Joy (ms) 169, 422, 611
Donald, Robin (t) 261
Donaldson, John (prod) 425
Donath, Helen (s) 310, 379, F51
Donati, Danilo (des) ... 289-90 (p), 505
Dondi, Dino (b) 229, 495, 506, 586, 842, 1008
Donovan, Rupert (t) 84
Donskoy, Mark (film director) 400
Doolan, Frank (cond) 599
Dooley, William (b) 18, 158, 376, 499, 563, 676, 842

Doran, Isabella (s) ..... 66 (p)
D'Orazi, Attilio (b) 153, 584, 586, F28-30 (p)
Dorka, Marianna (c) 240, 752
Doss, Gale (t) 581
Dotzer, Walter-Anton (t) 61, 239
Doublier, Henri (prod) 1003-4
Douglas, Nigel (t) ..... 58, 405-6 (p)
Dourian, Lyne (ms) 602, 741, 755
Dowd, Ronald (t) 69-70 (p), 167, 371, 425, 849-50
Dowling, Denis (b) 72, 426-7, 517-8 (p), 600, 846, 917, 1020, 1022 (p)
Downes, Edward (cond) 70, 73, 77, 165, 341-2, 507, 523-4, 1012-4, 1017
Drago, Gunnar (t) 58
Drake, Bryan (b) 775, 779
Draksler, Sonja (s) 755
Draksler, Suzanne (s) 152
Dran, André 149, 560
Draper, Charles (bs) 847
Dreher, Johannes (des) ... 507, F82-3 (p)
Dreier, Jürgen (des) 752
Dreier, Per (cond) 886
Dressel, Ina (s) 508
Drewanz, Hans (cond) 66, 755
Driscoll, Loren (t) 142, 564, 581-2 (p), 675, 883, F93
Drummond, Margaret Ann (s) 61
Dua, Jo (prod) F89-90
Dubuc, Gilbert (b) 475, 755
Ducloux, Walter (cond) 470
Ducreux, Louis (prod) 317
Düggelin, Werner (prod) 239
Dünnwald, Josef (cond) 684, 921
Dürrler, Brigitte (ms) ..... 237 (p), 563
Duffy, Lois 507
Dugdale, Sandra (s) 171, 695
Dunan, Gérard (t) 250
Dunham, Katherine (choreographer) 54
Dunlap, Robert (b) 123
Dunn, Mignon (c) 54, 141, 212, 557, 563, 752, 865, 867 (p)
Dunszt, Maria 684
Dupont, Jacques (des) 18, 387
Durjan, Ogan (cond) 500
Dushe, Maria 586
Duval, Pierre (t) 57, 249, 471
Duykers, John (b) ..... 476 (p)
Dvorakova, Ludmilla (s) 141, 232, 330, 500, 508, 585, 755, 834, 1012-4 (p), F70-1
Dyakov, Anton (bs) ... 324, 685, F51
Eales, Margaret (s) 160, 166
East, Thomas 66
Easton, Neil (b) 72, 512, 917
Eaves, Sylvia (s) ..... 767-8 (p)
Ebert, Carl (prod) 310 (p), 498, 563, 675, 852 (p)
Ebert, Peter (prod) 592, 595, 863, 867, F39
Eck, Imre (choreographer) F45
Eckersall, Malveen (ms) 694
Eckhold, Karin 508
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s) 53 (p), 524, 755
Eddy, Jenifer (s) 254, July cover, 594, 777 (p), 934, 1024
Eddy, Nelson (b) ..... Obituary *509*
Edelmann, Otto (bs-b) 142, 407, 676, 684
Edlers, Ellen-Margrethe (s) ... 494, 886
Edwards, David Rhys (bs) 850
Egerton, Francis (t) 255, 425-6, 596, 777 (p), 845-6, 1019, F38-9 (p)
Egk, Werner (cond) 119
Ehrling, Sixten (cond) 661
Eichhorn, Kurt (cond) 234, 330, 401, 919
Eisen, Arthur (bs) 910
Edler, Mark (cond) 1026
Elek, Eva (ms) 684
Elgar, Anne (s) 124, 296-7, 558, 975, 978
El Hage, Robert (b) 526, 741
Elias, Rosalind (ms) 18, 384
Eliasson, Sven Olof (t) 150-1 (p), 778, 915 (p), 1007, F34
Elkins, Margreta (s) 46, 51, 249, 690
Elliott, Joyce 612
Elliott, Patricia 836
Elliott, Victoria (s) 605
Elms, Lauris (ms) 914
Elstermann, Eleonore (s) ..... 116 (p)
Eltens, Max (des) 63
Elvin, William (b) 348, 694, 917-8
Elyn, Mark (bs) 66, 327
Emery, Terence, (des) 606-8 (p), 1016 (p)
Emili, Romano, (t) 676
Emmert, Wilfried (cond) 66, 755
Endich, Saramae (s) 881
Engen, Keith (bs) 47, 330, 585, 676, 920, F78-9
English, Gerald (t) 434
Enöd, Laszlo (prod) 581
Enns, Harold (bs) 842
Enriquez, Franco (prod) 153, 201-2, 387-8, F34-6 (p)
Ercolani, Renato (t) ..... 58-9 (p), 508
Erdélyi, Miklós (cond) 325, 507
Erede, Alberto (cond) 294, 332-3, 498, 564, 586, 591, 842, 927-8
Erhardt, Otto (prod) 47, 296
Ericsdotter, Siw (s) 585
Ericson, Barbro (ms) 66, 328, 508, 586, 589, 667, 915, 1007
Eriksen, Jostein (t) 151
Erler, Liselotte (des) 153, 239, 499
Erlo, Louis (prod) 143-4, 317, 506, 755, 924, 980
Ermler, Mark (cond) 909
Ernest, Wilhelm (t) 64, 236
Ernst, Werner 508
Esparza, Elfego (bs) 508
Erté (des) ..... *713-8* (p)
Esser, Hermin (t) 65, 508, F66, F68, F71
Esswood, Paul (counter t) 434, 614

Esty, Alice (s) ..... 461 (p)
Etcheverry, Jésus (cond) 328, 755
Evans, Beverly (ms) 55, 297
Evans, Edith (c) 296
Evans, Frank (prod) 611
Evans, Geraint (b) 76-7 (p), 144, 195 (p), 334-5, 400, May cover, 422-3 (p), 510, 769, 775, 964 (p), 979 (p), 1023
Evans, Gwilym (b) 46
Evans, John Rhys (b) 429
Evans, Lloyd (des) ... 124, 884 (p), 1001
Evans, Marian (s) 599
Evans, Ronald 419
Everding, August (prod) F81
Exner, Ingeborg (s) 329
Eykman, Alfred (cond) 66
Eyle, Helmut (bs) ..... 114 (p), 330, 500
Fabbri, Franca (s) 246, 843
Fabbri, Jacques (prod) 149
Fackler, Anneliese (c) 676
Faggioni, Piero (prod) 153, 246
Fahberg, Antonio (s) 585, F74
Fairham, Eric (cond) 173
Fairhurst, Robin 262
Fantoni, Sergio (actor) 676
Faraboni, Carlo (choreographer) ... 205
Farago, Andras (b) 684
Faris, Alexander (cond) 72
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 421, 525, 1015-6, F43
Farrah, Abd'Elkader (des) 190 (p), 343-5 (p), 425, 937-8 (p)
Farrar, Geraldine (s) 363 (p), Obituary *415-6*
Farrar, James (b) 240
Farrell, Eileen (s) 556
Farres, Pedro (bs) 327
Farulli, Fernando (des) ..... 294 (p)
Fasano, Renato (cond) 156
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms) 66, 119, 503, 920, F75-8 (p), F81
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 119, 153, 679, 821
Faustino, Zuinglio (bs) 836, 838
Fawcett, Lionel (b) F71
Fazah, Adib (b) 468, 881-2
Fehenberger, Lorenz (t) 66, F72, F75, F79
Fehn, Helmut (bs) 321
Fehr, Gottfried (bs) 508
Feiersinger, Sebastian (t) 246, 552
Feist, Robert (cond) 914
Felbermayer, Anny (ms) 28, 916
Feldbrill, Victor (cond) 867
Feldhoff, Gerd (b) 153, 232, 235, 329, 376, 498, 563, 585, 668, 727, 842
Felix de Souza, Graciema (s) 147
Feller, Carlos (bs) 683
Felsenstein, Christopher (actor) ... 500
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 109-10, 112-3, 115, 134, 401, 500, 704 (p), 990
Fenn, Jean (s) 142, 384, 558, 729
Feodorova, Eugenio (choreographer) 1004
Ferencsik, Janos (cond) 218
Ferenz, Willy (b) 153, 240, F90
Feres, Amin (bs) 55, 385
Ferguson, Gene 562
Fernandi, Eugenio (t) 317, 506, 913
Ferracani, Eduardo (bs) 57
Ferracuti, Elvidia (s) 246, 330, 584
Ferrara, Mario (t) 150, 207
Ferrari, Ferrando (t) 153, 203
Ferrari, Violetta 919
Ferrario, Carla (s) 66, 474, 507, 683, 1008
Ferraris, Franco (cond) 245-6
Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t) 66, 502, 505, 586, 592, 656, 685, 843
Ferrin, Agostino (bs) 104 (p), 330, F100, F102
Fiedler, Inge (des)..... 231
Filipi, Filipo 246
Fine, Allan (bs) 148, 732
Fine, Wendy (s) 239
Finne, Herbert (cond) 245
Fioroni, Giovetta (d) 330, 697
Fioravanti, Giulio (b) 66, 246, 299, F100, F102
Fiorito, John (bs) 20
Fioroni, Giovanna (ms) 153, 507
Fischer, Herta (s) 208
Fischer, Philine (s) F85-6
Fischer, Pierre (bs) 475
Fischer-Bierke, Marianne ..... F87-8 (p)
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) 28, 153, 250, 257-8 (p), 333-4, 339-40 (p), 409-10, 467-8, 572, 589, 659, 740, 764-5, 897 (p), F81-2, F93 (p)
Fisher, David (t) 917
Fisher, George (t) 782
Fisher, Richard (cond) 846
Fisher, Sylvia (s) 339, 848, 885, 917, 1012-3
Fissore, Enrico (bs) 58-9 (p), 244-5, 330, F28-30 (p)
Fité, Isabella (s) 1008
Fitziu, Anna (s) ..... Obituary *509*
Fiume, Salvatore (des) 387
Fjeldmose, Grith (s) ..... 494 (p)
Flagello, Ezio (bs) 142, 249-50, 471, 526, 1001
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) 410-2
Fleet, Edgar (t) 609
Flemming, Charlotte (des) F74
Fletcher, Robert (des) ... 141, 384-5 (p)
Fliether, Herbert (bs) 152-3, 235, 239, 585, 683, 755, 842, 1012-3, 1015
Florei, Nicolae 683
Florescu, Arta (s) 672, 683
Föhr, Martin 467
Foiani, Giovanni (bs) 246, 584, 586, F40-1
Foldi, Andrew (b) 400
Folley, Lawrence (b) 166, 426

Fonesca, Regine 507
Fonesca, Larry (t) 300
Formichini, Dino (t) 843
Forrester, Maureen (c) 51, 143, 660, 820 (p), 1002-3 (p)
Forssen, David 884
Forst, Judith (ms) 148
Forster, Karl (cond) 826
Fortes, Paulo (b) 836, 838, 1004
Fortunato, Valentina (actress) 676
Fortune, George (b) 117, 498, 882-3
Foster, George Padon (des) ... 429 (p)
Fournet, Jean (cond) 53, 506
Franc, Tugomir (bs) F66, F68
Franci, Carlo (cond) 34, 153, 842, 889
Francia, Piero (b) 152, 244
Franck, Gisela (ms) 245-6
Frandsen, John (cond) 58, 886
Frandsen, Soren (des) 57-8
Frank, Hans (chorusmaster) 563
Franke, Paul (bs) 17, 729, 838
Franssen, Maria (s) 329
Franter, Willy (t) ..... Obituary *332*
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) ... 765, 826-7
Franzini, Carlo (t) 153, 203, 251
Frasca, Nato (des) ... 513 (p), 515-6 (p)
Frascati, Tommaso (t) 584
Frazzoni, Gigliola (s) 679, 1008
Fredericks, Richard (b) ..... 472 (p)
Fredman, Myer (cond) 58, 261, F28, F30, F34, F36
Freedmann, Gertrud (s) 119, 245, 920 F79
Frei, Gerhard (t) 330, 836
Freso, Tibor (cond) 749
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s) 512, 596, 688, 848
Frick, Gottlob (bs) 153, 157, 233-4, 330, 333-4, 585, 755, 764-5, 826, 919, F46-7
Fride, Kurt Dan (t) 752
Fried, Howard (t) 980
Friedland, Brunhilde (s) 684
Friedmann, Gerhard F64
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 240, 329
Friedrich, Heinz (b) 234, 919
Friendship, Elizabeth (des) 597-8 (p), 1024-5
Frigerio, Enrico (prod) 245, 327, 330, 507, 1008
Frigerio, Enzo (des) 153, 842
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael 613
Frisell, Kari (s) 151
Frusca, Renzo (prod) 151-2, 246, 586, 678, 685, 843
Fryatt, John (t) 68, 72, 74-5 (p), 160, 426, 1020, 1022 (p), F13 (p), F41-2
Frydlewicz, Miroslav 673
Fuchs, Marta (s) .... 26-7 (p)
Fuchs, Viktor (b) ..... Obituary *154*
Fude, Renate 114
Fülöp, Rozsa (s) 684
Fujiwara, Voshie (prod) 552, 841
Furjan, Organ (cond) 330
Gabor, Hans (cond) 230, 467 914
Gabry, Edith (s) ..... 564, F54-5 (p)
Gaetani, Lorenzo (bs) 66, 208, 291
Gail, Janette (s) 260, 695, 940
Gale, Margaret (s) 517-8 (p), 846-7, 1019
Gallarati, Chiaro 66
Galli, Gianna (s) 150, 246, 505-6, 584, 843
Gallié, Antonio (t) 66
Galliera, Alceo (cond) 674, 765
Gallo, Fortune (impressario) 572
Gambelli, Loris (b) 243, 246, 683
Gammell, Robin 836
Gamson, Arnold (cond) 385
Ganeau, François (des) F63
Ganzarolli, Vladimiro (b) 65, 231, 387, 755, F46-7
Garamond, Lionel 555
Garancsy, Martha (ms) 320
Garaventa, Ottavio (t) 144, 330, 507, 584, 586, F28-30 (p)
Garaziotti, Rena (ms) 53, 205-6, 246, 685, 885
Garcisanz, Isabel (s) 685, F33-4
Gard, Robert (t) 672
Gardelli, Else Margrete (s) 58, 494
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) 55, 143, 485
Garden, Mary (s) ..... Obituary *154*
Gardiner, Brenda (ms) 350
Garetti, Hélène (s) ..... 561 (p)
Garfias, Ernestina (s) 843
Garrard, Don (bs) 168, 433, 600, 917, 1017
Garrett, Eric (b) 77, 165, 516
Gary, Alexander (b) 867
Gascoigne, Martin (des) 84
Gaslini (cond) 755
Gasperini, Annamaria 685
Gassmann, Marion 1008
Gastine, Claudie (des) ..... F106-7 (p)
Gaston, Conchita (ms) 474-5
Gatta, Dora (s) 153, 330, 507, 679
Gatto, Armando (cond) 677
Gaujoin, Roger (des) 561
Gauld, Carlton (prod) ... 212, 385, 554-6
Gauld, David (prod) 81, 693
Gavarini, Loris (cond) 66
Gavarini, Renato (t) 291-2
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) 46, 153, 201, 387, 504, 583, 679, 683, F102
Gavela, Branko (prod) 685
Gayer, Catherine (s) 498, 842, F93
Gayral, Roger (cond) 245
Gazso, Janos 684
Gedda, Nicolai (t) 28, February cover, *161-4* (p), 281 (p), 333, 384, 408, 484, 590, 629 (p), F39-40, F45
Geentjens, John (bs) F90
Geiger, Caryl (s) 554
Geiger-Torel, Herman (prod) 863, 868
Geisler, Walter (t) 153, 507
Geliot, Michael (prod) 522, 597-9

Gencer, Leyla (s) 292, 330, 388 (p), 501 (p), 504, 680, 1002-3 (p), F100, F102, F108, F110
Gentele, Göran (prod) 66, 246, 328, 586, 667, 915, 1007
Gérard, Rolf (des) ..... 212, 977 (p)
Gerdes, Otto (cond) 206, 246
Geri, Ettore (bs) 584
Germain, Eugène (administrator) 673-4
Germain, Gaston (bs) 732
Gerrard, Katharine (ms) 170, 432
Geszty, Sylvia (s) 113, 118, 241, 329, 753, F51, F74
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) 231, 680
Ghislain, Germain (bs) 56
Ghitti, Franco (t) 330
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) 54, 296, 383, 912, 967
Giannini, Vittorio (composer) Obituary *155*
Giard, Roland (prod) 561
Giaurov, Nicolai (bs) 55, 153, 157, 201, 212, 249, 387, 507, 584-5, 590, 755, 994, F51
Giband, Felix (bs) 245, 561
Gibbs, John (b) 603, 940
Gibbs, Raymond (t) 56, 212, 385, 554 (p)
Gibin, João (t) 204, 505-6, 683, 685
Gibson, Alexander (cond) 592, 594, 596, F37, F39
Gibson, George (b) 470
Gibson, Marie (s) 507
Giebel, Agnes (s) 589
Gielen, Michael (cond) 329, 683, F62-3
Gierster, Hans (cond) 153, 26, 585
Gilbert, Alan 507
Gilbert, Simon F39
Gilhofer, Eva (s) ..... 405 (p)
Gilje, Tor 150
Gilles, Marie-Luise (ms) 683
Gimpel, Manfred (b) 467
Giongo, Fabio (b) 235, 321
Giorgetti, Giorgio (b) 685
Gismondo, Giuseppe (t) 470, 843
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) 32, 66, 194 (p), 512, 514, 516, 525
Giunta, Arsenio (prod) 66
Gjerga, Irene (s) 912
Glass, Audrey (c) ..... 147-8 (p), 476 (p)
Gligorijevic, Ivan 755
Glocker, Luis (t) 329
Glossop, Peter (b) 24, 119-20 (p), 153, 172, 218 (p), 231, 291, 424 (p), 592, 601, 853
Glover, Robert ..... 145 (p)
Glowa-Burkhardt, Ruth (s) ... 116 (p)
Glynne, Howell (bs) 866, 868
Gobbi, Tito (b & prod) 71, 77, 152, 206, 384, 433, 656, 685, September cover, 729, 768-9, 775 (p), 889, 994, 1006
Godber, Jon (bs) 428
Godfrey, Victor (bs) 71, 164, 253, 257, 777
Godfrey, Isidore (cond) 408, 426-7, 561, 596, 603, 852
Godfrey, Thelma 609
Godin, Guy (b) 328
Godjónsson, Gundmundur (t) 326 (p)
Goehr, Alexander (composer) ... 370-1
Goels, Karl-Heinz 507
Görgen, Eva-Maria (s) 920
Görner, Christine (s) 920, F74
Golding, Richard (bs) 169, 605, 611
Goldman, Y. (des) 63
Goll, Georg (prod) 246
Goll, Jutta 683
Goltz, Christel (ms) 27
Golzalez, Irma (s) 843
Gómara, Fermin (boy s) 613
Gomez, Jill (s) ..... 852 (p), F71
Gonszar, Rudolf (bs) 764
González, Irma (s) 152
Goodacre, Rispah (ms) ..... 722 (p)
Goodloe, Robert (bs) 296, 384
Gordon, Ann (s) 782
Gordon, June (cond) 522-3
Gordon, Rosemary (s) 914
Gordoni, Virginia (s) 59 (p), 330, 1008
Gorin, Paolo (bs) F90
Gorr, Rita (ms) 54, 152, 158, 233, 317, 400 (p), 474, 675
Gorvin, Carl (cond) 239
Gorzanelli, Alfredo (cond) 330, 842, 1008
Gostic, Joseph (t) 52, Obituary *687*, *926*
Gottlieb, Peter (b) 561 (p), 674 (p), 683
Gover, Gerald (cond) 422
Graae, Susanne (s) 560
Grabe, Herbert (bs-b) 328, 752
Grabow, Michael 329
Gracis, Ettore (cond) 153
Graeme-Canning, Margaret (s) 236, 245-6
Graf, Herbert (prod) 17-8, 122, 141, 295, 384, 508, F109-10
Graf, Maria (ms) 507, 924
Graf, Peter Lukas (cond) 508
Graham, Colin (prod) 258, 339, 605-8, 771, 773-4, 848, 870 (p), 885, 917, 934, 1019-21, F23-5
Graham, John F39
Grahl, Hans (t) ..... Obituary *155*
Gramm, Donald (b) 209, 251, 979, F106-7
Grandazzi, Jean-Paul (prod) 749
Granowska, Krystyna (s) ..... 725 (p)
Grant, Clifford (bs) 344-5 (p), 425, 512, 599, 845-6 (p)
Grathwohl, Ernst (b) 66, 329, 683
Gray, Alexander 865
Gray, David Morton (t) ..... 343-4 (p)
Gray, Denis (choreographer) 1003

Green, Anna (s) 153, 603
Greener, Helen (s) 348, 694
Greenspon, Muriel (s) 671
Greenwood, Nancy (ms) 868
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) F46, F91, F93
Gregor, Jozsef 685
Gregori, Robert (b) 557
Gregory, James 917
Gregotti, Vittorio (des) 507
Greindl, Josef (bs) 236, 376-7 (p), 497-8, 563, 683, 755, 979-80 (p), F70-1, F92
Grella, Bruno 66
Griffel, Kay (ms) 924
Griffiths, Gwyn (b) ... 168, 596, 932, 1024
Griffiths, Neville (t) 1020
Grigolato, Adelina (ms) 246
Grigoriev, Alexander (t) 910
Grillo, Joann (ms) 295, 685
Grimaldi, Giorgio (t) 150
Grimaldi, Marion (ms) 160
Grisi, Giulia (s) ..... 954 (p)
Grist, Reri (s) 23-4 (p), 134, 144, 148, 165, 484, 559, 585, 908, 910, 912 (p), 980 (p), F52, F54-5 (p)
Grobe, Donald (t) 153, 234 (p), 329, 498, 675, 842, F74, F79, F81-2, F92
Grob-Prandl, Gertrud (s) 755
Gröllmann, Otto (des) 66
Grossman, Herbert (cond) 671
Groth, Klaus-Peter 231
Gruber, Ernst (t) 330, 471, 500
Gruber, Ferry (t) 118, 234, 919, F74, F79
Grüber, Arthur (cond) 380, 924
Grübler, Ekkehard (des) 237-8 (p), 243, 369 (p), 371 (p), 683
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) 218, 296, 683, 764-5, 826-7
Grumbach, Raimund (bs) 119, 243, 585, 755, F74, F78, F82
Guadagno, Anton (cond) 141, 212, 229, 298-300, 470, 556, 558
Gualtieri, Orazio (b) 66
Guarnieri, Arrigo (cond) 153
Guarnieri, Ferdinando (cond) 330
Guarrera, Frank (b) 144 729, 978
Gueden, Hilde (s) 28 (p), 31, 52, 152, 245, 407, 409, 498-9 (p), 559, 585, 591, 755, 910, F81
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b) 36, 64, 153, 201, 290, 294, 504, 678, 843, 1008, F109-10
Guelfi, Piero (b) 153, 203-4 (p), 330, 507, 678
Guérard, Thérèse 148
Guérard, Yoland (bs) 148
Guerra, Santiago (cond) 146, 672, 836, 838
Guggia, Mario (t) 34, 583, 679, 1008
Guglielmi, Margherita (s) 246, 330, 495, 923
Gui, Henri (b) 146, 318, 1000
Gui, Vittorio (cond) 332, 388, 504, 526-7, 586, 740 (p), F59
Guillaume, Robert 915
Guinez, Maria Elena (s) 57
Guiot, Andréa (s) 152, 408, 755
Gullino, Walter (t) 999
Gura, Hedy (ms) ..... Obituary 587
Gurakuqi, Luigj (prod) 912
Guthrie, Patricia (s) 212, 385
Gutstein, Ernst (b) ... 683-4 (p), 804 (p)
Guttman, Irving (prod & des) 147-8, 475, 557-8, 730, 867
Guy, Maureen (ms) ..... 346 (p), 348
Gwenlan, Ruth 609
Gwynne, David (bs) 940
Gyermek, J. (prod) 749
Gyimesy, Kalman 685
Gyuselev, Nicolai (bs) 142, 229, 741
Haag, Stefan (prod) 672
Haas, Elisabeth 66
Haas, Frithjof (cond) 683
Haas, Julian (b) 153
Haberland, Karlheinz (prod) 559
Habunek, Vlado (prod) 55
Hacke, Wolf (bs) 329, 683
Haefliger, Ernst (t) 123, 153, 235, 376
Härtel, Renate (ms) 500
Haertel, Siegfried (b) 330, 755
Häusler, Martin 507
Hagen, Hans (cond) 528
Hagenau, Heinz (bs) 244, 508, 683-4 (p), 755
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus-master) 381, 675
Hager, Ghita (prod) 671
Hager, Leopold (cond) 117, 329, F54
Hager, Paul (prod) 22, 144-5, 683-4, 751, 979-80
Halem, Viktor von (bs-b) 235, 564, 676
Halimi, V. (des) 912
Halir, Vaclav (bs-b) F98
Hall, Peter (des) 36 (p), 53, 120, 122 (p), 670
Hall, Peter (prod) 53
Hall, Stephen (prod) 913
Hall, Terence 75
Hallgren, Carl-Axel (b) 246
Hallin, Margareta (s) 66, 586, 667, 681, 843
Hallson, Kristinn (bs) ..... 326 (p)
Hallstein, Ingeborg (s) 119, 675 (p), 834, 908, F52, F81
Halstead, Barbara 507
Hamel, Michel (t) 317
Hamlyn, Brenda 678
Hammelboe, Arne (cond) 494, 888
Hammes, Liselotte (s) 327, 329
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) 848
Hancock, Leonard (cond) 425
Handford, Maurice (cond) 782
Handt, Herbert (t) 318, 405
Hankin, Bette (ms) 298
Hanna, Mollie (s) ..... 169, 611 (p)

Hanner, Barry (b) 246
Hansen, Ib (b) 58, 493, 886
Hansen, Kai 887
Hanson, Mike (prod) 350
Haparnass, Willy (bs) 681
Hardt, Wolfgang (des) 239
Hargan, Alison Douglas (s) 525
Harper, Heather (s) 135, 263, 932, 1013, F65-7 (p)
Harper, James (t) ... 117, 153, 497, 582
Harrower, Peter (bs) 507, 882
Harrower, Rexford (prod) 867
Hartemann, Jean-Claude (cond) ...1008
Hartleb, Hans (prod) 66, 119, 378, 585, 820
Hartmann, Dominik (des) 328, 755
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) 118, 153, 233, 243, 256, 503, 573, 690, 831, 834, F39, F45, F72, F74, F78-9, F81
Hartmann, Warren (des) 865
Hartmann, Willy (t) 493, 499, 886, 888, 1006
Harvey, John (lighting) 208
Harvuot, Clifford (bs) 17, 142, 838
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 51, 256-7, 434, 593-4 (p), 990, F62-3 (p)
Hassbecker, Eva F86
Hastings, Noreen (s) 260
Haugk, Dietrich (prod) 497
Hauser, Frank (prod) 341, 844, 846
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 261, 418, 885
Hawthorne, James (t) 160
Haynes, Edward (des) 670
Hayral, Roger (cond) 683
Hays, Bill (prod) 262
Hayter, Raymond (b) ... 262, 910-1 (p)
Haythorne, Harry (choreographer) 166
Hayward, Lorna (s) ..... 259, 346 (p)
Hazon, Roberto (composer & prod) 205-6, 246
Hazy, Erdsebet 507, 684
Head, Leslie (cond) 418, 605
Heater, Claude (t) 152, 158-9, 243-4 (p), 329, 484, 497, 508, 563, 755, 834, 990
Hebert, Bliss (prod) 299, 883-4
Hecht, Joshua (bs) 212, 553, 1007
Hector, Claude (t) 466
Hedlund, Ronald (b) 22
Heeley, Desmond (des) 840
Heger, Robert (cond) ... 65-6, 330, 333
Heidersbach, Käte (s) 26
Heinrich, Rudolf (des) 18, 118, 310, 835, F54-5 (p)
Heikkilä, Hannu 683
Hellesnes, Astrid (ms) 151
Helletsgrüber, Luise (s) ... Obituary *248*
Hellman, Claudia (ms) 246
Hellwig, Judith (s) 52
Helm, Hans (b) 466
Helmreich, Ingeborg 507
Hemming, Basil (b) 917
Hemmings, Peter (administrator) ... 592
Hemsley, Thomas (b) 51, 586
Hende, Heinze (cond) 751
Henderson, David (b) ..... 608 (p)
Hendrickx, Marie-Louise (s) 474
Hendrikz, Louis (bs) 329
Henriques, Maria (ms) 146
Henry, Yvon (des) 674
Hensley, Mary (s) 581
Henze, Hans Werner (composer, cond & des) ..... 499, 897, F92-3 (p)
Herbay, Robert (cond) 245, 683
Herbé, Michèle (s) 152, 245
Herbert, Doris 683
Herbert, Jocelyn (des) ..... 936-7 (p)
Herbert, Ralph (prod) 298
Herbert, Walter (cond) 299, 473
Herincx, Raimund (b) 68, 168, 597-8 (p), 614, 847, 990, 1019
Hering, Karl-Josef (t) ... 563, 572, 842
Herlea, Nicola (b) 507
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 60
Hermann, Dagmar (c) 916
Hermansen, Kirsten (s) 58, 494
Herr, Karl Heinz (bs) 66, 755
Herwig, Alfons (b) 507-8
Herz, Joachim (prod) 115, 231, 330, 500, 918
Herzberg, Peter (boy s) 384
Herze, Henny (s) 329
Herzog, Colette (s) 245
Hesse, Ruth (ms) 152-3, 245, 498, 585, 656, 755, 842
Hessel, Walter (cond) 918
Hétu, Pierre (cond) 148
Hickey, Angela (s) ..... 79 (p)
Hieronimus, Roger (bs) 683
Hiestermann, Horst (t) 836
Higareda, Giullermina (s) 843
Hill, Hainer (des) 290, 378
Hill, Jenny (s) 771
Hillebrecht, Hildegard (s) 153, 232, 235, 329-30, 495-6 (p), 498, 684, 689-90 (p), 1005, F72, F74
Hillis, Margaret (chorusmaster) ... 55
Hillman, David (t) 74-5 (p), 160, 342, 427, 885, 917, F41-2 (p)
Hilten, Hubert F93
Hindsley, Charles 384
Hines, Esther (s) 212, 385
Hines, Jerome (bs) 141, 158, 189 (p), 231, 332-3, 384, 974
Hinz, Bruni (s) 239
Hirano, Tadahiko 552
Hjaltested, Sigurveig (c) ..... 326 (p)
Hlavsa, Jan F93
Höffgen, Marga (ms) ... 290, 826-7, F71
Höglund, Paul (b) 586, 843
Höiseth, Kolbjörn (t) 843, 1007
Hoekman, Guus (bs) 151 (p), 243, 820, 1002
Hoengen, Elisabeth (ms) 65, 134 (p), 329, 507, 916

Hoffman, Grace (ms) 46 (p), 65-6, 146, 153, 245, 334, 495-6 (p), 552, 683-4, 755, F65-6
Hoffmann, Horst (t) ..... 240, 675 (p)
Hofmann, Hans (bs) 924
Hofmann, Hubert (bs-b) 66, 494, 499, 586, 668, 727, 842, 924
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist) ..... 456 (p)
Holecek, Heinz (bs) F46-7, 869
Hooley, William (t) 683, 921
Holloman, Charlotte (s) 61
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond) 65, 153, 235, 381, 559, 582, 675, 842, 869
Hollweg, Ilse (s) 157
Holm, Renate (s) 65, 232 (p), 245, 329, 585, 755, F46-7
Holm, Richard (t) 153, 330, 507, 582, 585, 596 (p), 664, 755, F73, F82-3
Holmes, Brian (bs) 772
Holoubek, Ladislav (cond) 749
Holst, Grethe (des) 58
Holt, Hazel (s) 781
Holt-Wilson, Rowland (prod) (s) 429-30 F44
Hommel, Kurt (prod) 520, 913
Honey, Gordon (b) 609
Hood, Ann (s) 408, 427
Hooper, Philip 917
Hopf, Hans (t) 327, 329-30, 585, 752, 755, 764-5
Hopkins, John (librettist) 261
Hopkins, Zuilmah (s) ..... 612 (p)
Hoppe, Fritz (bs) 590
Hopper, Heinz (t) 153, 327, 499
Horacek, Jaroslav (bs-b) 1000
Horenstein, Jascha (cond) 144-5
Horn, Heiner (bs) 327, 507
Horne, Marilyn (ms) ..... 55-6, *963-7* (p)
Horne, Mina (s) ..... Obituary *685-6*
Hornick, Gottfried 466
Hornung, Peter (des) 493
Horovitz, Joseph (cond) 419
Horowicz, Bronislav (prod) 317, F63-4
Horres, Kurt (prod) 240, 752
Horta, Beatriz 506
Horvat, Milan (cond) 508, 583
Horvath, Jozsef (prod) 585
Horysa, Inghild (s) F79
Hotter, Hans (bs-b & prod) 65, 123, 152-3, 330, 507, 552, 585, 755, 930, 1008, 1012-3, F75 (p)
Houtmann, Jacques (cond) 245
Howard, Ann (ms) 69-70 (p), 166, 425, 427
Howard, Maureen (s) 671
Howatt, Patricia (s) 675
Howell, Gwynne (bs) 170
Howells, Anne (ms) 350, 516, 1024, F31 (p), F33-4
Howery, Robert (des) 210
Howlett, Neil (b) 428
Hoyem, Robert (t) 507, 563, 919
Hrubant, Juraj ..... 114-5 (p)
Hrischka, Wilhelm 507
Hubricht, Manfred (prod) 327
Hübner, Fritz (b) 112
Hüsch, Gerhard (b) 27
Hüskes, Horst 683
Hughes, David (t) 599, 938 (p), 940, 1024
Hughes, Janet 1023
Humphreys, Gillian (s) 1025
Humphreys, Mark (des) ..... 612 (p)
Hunt, Annabel (ms) 694
Hunt, Peter (lighting) 555
Hunter, Christian (ms) 522
Hunter, Rita (s) 166
Hurdström, Karin (s) 328
Hurley, Laurel (s) 729
Hurry, Leslie (des) 840
Hurshell, Edmond (b) 141
Hurst, Grayson (t) ..... 876 (p)
Huszar, Klara (prod) 507
Huylbrock, Marcel (t) 317
Hye-Knudsen, Johan (cond) ... 494, 888
Hysa, Shaban (des) 912
Igareshi, Kyoshi (t) ..... 552, 841-2 (p)
Igesz, Bodo (prod) 141, 881
Iglesias, Franco (b) 300, 557
Illanes, Ernesto (t) ..... 924 (p)
Ilosfalvy, Robert (t) 751, 920, 980
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) 66, 153, 329-30, 507, 585, 676, 683, 752, 755, F82
Inghillieri, Giovanni (b) 591, 927
Ingolfsson, Lárus (des) ..... 325-6 (p)
Irons, Jack (t) 850
Isène, Marit (s) 151
Isepp, Martin (harpsichord) ... 51, 143
Ivan, Monica 755
Ivanka, Iren 685
Ivogün, Maria (s) 46
Iwaki, Hiroyuki (cond) 552, 842
Jacob, Werner (prod) 237
Jacobson, Rut (s) 681
Jacobsson, John-Erik (t) 915
Jacoby, Peter (cond) 61
Jacques, Edith (ms) 317, 683
Jaeger, Edith (s) 684
Jäger, Richard (cond) 26
Jahn, Gertrud (s) 755, 869, F54-5 (p)
Jaia, Gianni (t) 204, 683
Jalas, Jussi (cond) 683
James, Clive (actor) 83
Jamin, Paul (cond) 153
Jampolis, Neil Peter (des) 881
Jamroz, Krystyna (s) 672
Janota, Fritz (cond) 135
Janowitz, Gundula (s) 117, 218, 376, 465-6 (p), 585, 589, 740, 755, 869, F46-7, F61
Janssen, Herbert (b) 928
Janssen, Paul 75
Janssens, Charles (prod) 474
Janulako, Walter 246
Jaresch, August (t) 52

Jason, Gillian (s) ..... 852 (p)
Jasper, Bella (s) 498, 563, 683, 842, F91-2 (p)
Jedlicka, Dalibor (bs) F91, F93
Jedlicka, Rudolf (b) 673
Jeffrey, Donna (s) 384
Jeffries, Walter ..... Obituary *762*
Jehrlander, Kage (t) 246, 508, 681
Jenckel, Helga (ms) 589
Jenkins, Angela (s) ..... 321 (p), 1024
Jenkins, Terry (t) ..... 199 (p)
Jennings, David (bs) 918
Jennings, Gloria (ms) 917-8
Jennings, Mary (s) 471, 850, 924
Jentsch, Gerhard 683
Jerger, Alfred (b) ..... 25-6, 30 (p)
Jeritza, Maria (s) ... 55 (p), 159, 458 (p)
Jerkovic, Bogdan (prod) 62
Jernek, Karel (prod) 153, 203, 476
Jesson, Roy (cond) 609, 1025
Jilek, Frantisek (cond) 493, F47, F98-9
Jindrak, Jindrich (b) ... 673, F91, F93
Jochum, Eugen (cond) 123, 564
Jørgensen, Poul (cond) 58, 888
Jöros, Hans Herbert (cond) 683
Johansen, Mogens Schmidt 887
Johansson, Carl (cond) 61
Johns, William (t) 329
Johnson, Patricia (ms) 153, 235, 376, 498, 603, 842, 1005, F91-2 (p)
Johnston, James (t) ..... 364 (p)
Jones, Alan (bs) 690
Jones, Colin (b) 432
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 65, 121, 143, 235, 259, 498, 504, 508, 519 (p), 572, 585, 769 (p), 775, 922
Jones, Iona (ms) 768
Jones, Keith (t) 260
Jones, Parry (t) 721
Jones, Peggy Ann (ms) 426-7
Jones, Robert (t) 297
Jones, Rowland (t) ..... 910 (p)
Jones, Royden 431
Jonquères, André (bs) 524
Jónsson, Gundmundur (bs) ... 326 (p)
Jordan, David (cond) 169, 431
Jordan, Irene (s) 251
Jotti, Renzo (s) ..... 999 (p)
Judge, Jane (s) 469
Jürgens, Helmut (des) ... 503, F74, F78
June, Ava (s) ..... 341, 606-7 (p)
Jung, Doris (s) 66, 330, 561, 755
Jung, Manfred (t) F71
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) ... 234, 683, 912
Jupither, Rolf (b) 586, 843
Jurecka, Antonin (t) F98-9
Jurinac, Sena (s) 135 (p), 152, 329, 409, 504, 507, 656, 679, 684, 740, 755, F46-7, F51
Justus, William 508, 586, 1008
Juzek, Herbert (choreographer) 61, 752
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 229, 231, 292, 299, 470, 507, 843, December cover, 978
Kachel, Jaroslav (t) 380
Kai, Nagisa (s) ..... 868 (p)
Kailer, Lucille (s) 586
Kalif, Breda (ms) 246, 685, 755
Kallina, Friedrich (prod) 231
Kampfel, Hans Walter (cond) 843
Kane, David (t) 427, 917
Kannen, Gunter von 239
Kaphahn, Hellmuth (bs) F86
Kappel, Günter (prod) ..... 321 (p)
Karabatchevsky, Isaac (cond) 147
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod) 146, 310, 464-6, 485, 589, 678, F51-2
Kardjev, Dragan (prod) 475
Karhan, Jelga-Marlies (s) 918
Kariko, Terezia 685
Karlsond, Harriet (s) 330, 683, 755
Karnausz, Tibor 684
Karp, Richard (cond) 64, 557
Kaslik, Vaclav (prod) 66, 919
Kastela, Elsa (s) 320
Kat, Rudolf (t) 243, F90
Kathan, Horst (bs) F59
Kathe, Ursula (s) 752
Katims, Milton (cond) 145
Katona, Julius (t) 135, 235
Katulskaya, Yelena (s) ... Obituary *155*
Katz, Eberhard (t) 329, 1008
Kaufmann, Charlotte 683
Kayrooz, Yusef 508
Keagy, Grace 836
Keenon, Edgar (b) 329
Kehl, Sigrid (ms) 330, 507
Kehn, James 1008
Keil, Gertraute 683
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) 28, 47, 66, 153, 234, 330, 334, 585, 755, F73-4, F79, F81-2
Kelch, Werner (prod) 508, 683
Kelemen, Zoltan (bs) 329, 564, 675, F51, F54-5
Kelley, Norman (t) 299, 557
Kelling, Edgar (prod) 508
Kelly, David (bs) ... 77, 516, 603, F39
Kelsey, David (actor) ..... F42 (p)
Kemeny, Klio (ms) 685
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) 765, 826-7, F65-6
Kendall, Barbara (s) 609, 611
Kenessey, Jeno (prod) 684
Kenny, Courtney (cond) 82, 917-8
Kenny, Janet (s) 609
Kenny, Sean (des) 519
Kerby, Helen (s) 1003
Kern, Adele (s) 46
Kern, Herbert (des) F79-80
Kern, Patricia (ms) 72, 75 (p), 135, 166, 263, 600 (p), 768-9, 775 (p), 846, 935 (p), 937

Kern, Terence (cond) 427-8
Kerns, Robert (b) 245, 327, 585, 753, F53
Kertesz, Gyula (prod) 684
Kertesz, Istvan (cond) 329, 564, 659, 751, 920
Kerz, Leo (des) 980
Keys, Robert (musical director) ... 476
Keyte, Christopher (bs-b) 407
Kienbacher, Erich (t) 684
Killmayer, Wilhelm (composer & cond) 62
Killmer, Nancy (s) 557, 671
Kindermann, Heinz-Lukas (des) ... 915
Kindscher, Marita (dancer) 63
King, James (t) 16-7 (p), 235, 245, 381, 498, 507, 572, 585, 689-90 (p), 741, 996, 1005, F66, F69, F71
King, Malcolm (b) F39
Kingdom, Elizabeth (s) 246
Kingshill, Jane (des) 166, 418 (p), 693 (p)
Kingsley, Margaret (s) 83 (p), 255, 350, 847
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) 252, 996
Kirchner, Klaus (b) 380, 676, 924
Kirian, Linda (ms) 229
Kirkpatrick, Sam (des) 643 (p), 844-6 (p)
Kirschstein, Leonore (s) F82
Kirsten, Dorothy (s & prod) ... 507, 838
Kiselyev, Mikhail (b) 909
Kitchiner, John (b) 255, 1025
Kitching, Alan (prod) 522
Kitching, Frances (cond & des) ... 522
Klaiber, Joachim (prod) 507, 683
Klan, Josef (bs) F47, F98-9
Klapper, Jürgen (des) 329
Klaus, Erich (t) 64
Kleber, Hans (des) 683
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) 684
Kleiber, Eleonore (des) ... 231, 330 (p)
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 409
Kleimert, Dorrit (s) 246, 586, 843
Klein, Allen (des) ..... 300, 472-3 (p)
Klein, Dan (t) 428
Klein, Lieselotte (des) 755
Klein, Peter (t) 65, 329, 409, 755
Kleinhempel, Harry (des) ..... F85 (p)
Kleinman, Marlena (c) 553
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 157-8, 572, 820, 897, 990
Klenov, Oleg 924
Klippstätter, Kurt (cond) 752
Klobucar, Berislav (cond) 152, 245, 329, 503, 585, 755, F58, F66-8
Klose, Margarethe (c) 740
Kloose, Otto (b) 668
Klosonczy, György 507
Klug, Hedi (s) 919
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) 146, 329, 409, 507, 585, 656, 833 (p), F72-3
Knapp, Josef (t) 118
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) 407, 762-3
Kness, Richard (t) 924
Knie, Roberta 329
Knight, Gillian (ms) ..... 600 (p), 846
Knight, Roy (prod) 612
Kniplova, Nadezhda (s) 66, 153, 239, 668, 676, 820, F47
Knoblich, Hans Georg (b) 752
Knör, Walther (cond) 329
Knoll, Rudolf (b) 380
Koch, Rainer (cond) 237, 328, 683
Kodaly, Zoltan (composer) Obituary *509*
Kodetova, Sylvia F98
Köhler, Ilse (ms) 684, 755
Köhler, Siegfried (cond) 61, 318, 752, 924
Köhler, Richter, Emmy (choreographer) 63
Koehn, Charles (bs) 979
Köninger, Walter (b) 329
Koenemann, Gunter (prod) ... 60, 239
König, Gustav (cond) 683
Köth, Erika (s) 234 (p), 333, 377, 499, 563-4, 675, F71, F78, F82, F92
Koffmane, Robert (bs) 250
Kogel, Richard (bs) 234
Kohn, Karl Christian (bs) 245, 250-1, 329, 755, F74, F78, F82
Kokolios, Giorgio (t) ... Obituary *687, 926*
Kokoschka, Oscar (des) 123, 753
Kolk, Stanley (t) 471, 557
Kolár, Zbynek (des) 919
Koltai, Ralph (des) 69, 258, 592, 917, F37-9 (p)
Koltay, Ferenc (cond) 508
Komlossy, Erzsebet (s) 684
Komor, Vilmos (cond) 684
Kondrak, Erich (des) 447 (p), 449 (p), F31-4 (p)
Konetzni, Hilde (ms) 152, 381, 916, F59
Kontou, Maria (s) F61-2
Konwitschny, Franz (cond) 764-5
Konya, Ladislav (b) 916
Konya, Sandor (t) 142, 158, 218, 729, 922, F66
Koppel, Lone (s) 493-4, 887
Korat, Suna (s) 245
Korody, Andras (cond) 684
Korondy, György 684
Kostia, Raili (ms) 562, 683, 921
Koszut, Urszula (s) 921
Kouba, Maria (s) 55, 585
Kova, Marija (ms) 924
Kovacs, Eszter 507
Kozma, Laois (t) 208
Kozub, Ernst (t) 208, 329, 502, 656, 668, 676, 683, 842, 932, 1012
Krachmalnick, Samuel (cond) 29, 865
Krämer, Hans (bs) 330
Kraemer, Nicholas (b) 350

Kräutler, Walter 915
Krahmers, Renate (s) 500
Krahl, Karl Heinz (prod) 329
Krâl, Marita (s) 752
Kramarich, Irene (ms) 558, Obituary *926*
Krantja, Mustafa (cond) 912
Krassman, Jürgen (b) F86
Kraus, Alfredo (t) 22-4 (p), 53 (p), 122 (p), 195 (p), 503, 506, 526, 685
Kraus, Otakar (b) 346 (p), 348, 690, 1012
Kraus, Richard (cond) 244-5, 563
Krause, Carlos (bs) 245
Krause, Tom (b) 310, 329, 582, 657, 659, 842
Krauss, Clemens (cond) 26
Krebill, Dorothy (ms) ..... 24 (p)
Krehan-Crayon, H. M. (des) 1001-2 (p)
Krejcik, Vladimir (t) F98-9
Krekow, Ude (b) 562
Krenn, Werner (t) ..... F54-5 (p)
Kreonlein, George 507
Kreppel, Walter (bs) 22, 65, 146, 245, 507, 755, 869
Kresta, Edith (des) 914
Kriese-Caporale, Gladys (c) ... 376-7
Krips, Josef (cond) ... 65, 384, 755, 869
Krips, Henry (cond) 254
Kriska, B. (prod) 749
Kristjansson, Einar (t) ... Obituary *155*
Kritz, Karl (cond) 559, 671
Kroenert, Barbara (s) 562
Krogh, Ingvar (b) 61-2, 752
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond) ... 345, 476
Krug, Gerlad (cond) 672
Kruger, Rudolf (cond) 210, 299, 556
Krukowski, Ernst (b) 153, 590
Kubel, Norma (s) 166
Kubelik, Rafael (cond) ... 46, 218, 508
Kuchar, Erich 916
Kucharsky, Andrei (t) 246, 1008
Kuchta, Gladys (s) 232, 290, 377, 497, 563, 683-4, 755, 1005
Küfner, Rudolf (des) ... 496-7, F89-90
Küster, Horst 508
Kuhse, Hannelore (s) 66, 471, 612, 835-6 (p), 842, 1002
Kulka, Janos (cond) 240, 752
Kuntzsch, Matthias (cond) 842
Kunz, Ellen (s) 586, 1008
Kunz, Erich (b) 65, 123, 245, 329, 333-4, 508, 755, 869, 996, F46-7
Kurth, Günther 330, 500, 507
Kurz, Siegfried (cond) 116
Kusch, Manfred (b) 236
Kusche, Benno (bs) 119, 234 (p), 329, 581, 826-7, 920, F75-6 (p), F79
Kuscheff, Georgi (bs-b) 500
Labisse, Felix (des) 9003
Labò, Flaviano (t) 64, 300, 388, 585, 677, 755, 976 (p), F103, F108-9
Labrinos, Sachos 508
Lacambra, Mirna (s) 240
Lackner, Herbert (bs) F46-7
Laderoute, Joseph (t) 928
Laffage, Jean-Pierre (b) 328
Laffont, Jean (prod) 56
Lagger, Peter (bs) 153, 235-6, 376-7, 484, 563, 842
Laghezza, Rosa (ms) 66, 502, 843, F59
Lago, Delia 1008
Lagunes, Jorge (t) 843
Lakatos, Gabriella 507
Lakovic, Peter (cond) 755
Lalande, Roger (prod) 683
Lalandi, Lina (s) F43
Lamacchia, Giuseppe (b) 330, 843
La Machina, Robert (cond) 20, 22, 212
Lambrinos, Theodore (b) 22, 212, 740 (p)
Lammers, Gerda (s) 329
Lampropulos, Athena (s) 924
Lamy, Marcel (prod) 685
Lance, Albert (t) 152-3, 300, 601, 755, 1004
Landis, Marie (s) ... 260, 852 (p), 910 (p)
Lanfranchi, Mario (prod) 851
Lane, Gloria (ms) 153, 201, 292, 495
Lang, Edith (s) ... 582, 585, 1006 (p)
Lang, Friedrich (bs) 585
Lang, Klaus (bs) 235, 564
Lang, Marcia (s) 63
Langdon, Michael (bs) 77, 172 (p), 257, 259-60 (p), 346 (p), 518, F61-3 (p)
Langridge, Philip (t) ... 350, 768, 1017
Langton, Basil (prod) 469
Lanigan, John (t) 164-5, 516, 931, 1014
Lankston, John (t) 884
Lanni, Pierre (t) 474
Lanske, Hermann (prod) 916
Lapauri, Aleksandr (choreographer 584
La Porta, Arturo (b) 851
Lara, Haroldo (bs) 145
Lark, Kingsley (b) ..... 721 (p)
Laron, Miriam (s) 681
Larsen, Svend Erik (boy s)..... 494 (p)
La Selva, Vincent (cond) 300
Lassen, Frans ..... 887 (p)
Lasser, Ingeborg (s) 250, 321
Lasserre, Monique 152
Laszlo, Magda (s) 294, 678
Laszlo, Margit (s) 507, 684
Laubenthal, Hansgeorg (actor) ... 157
Laufer, Murray (des) ..... 866-7 (p)
Laurenti, Franco 207
Lavirgén, Pedro (t) 64, 244, 330, 584, 1007
Lawlor, Thomas 426
Lawrence, Robert (cond) 555-6
Lazaro, Francisco (t) 147-8 (p), 151, 153, 507, 867
Lazzari, Agostino (t) 117, 843
Lazzarini, Adriana (ms) 66, 292, 330, 502, 507, 683, 1008, F110
Lazzarini, Bruno (t) 672

Lazzini, Joseph (choreography) ... 149
Lear, Evelyn (s) 36 (p), 167, 250, 382-3 (p), 832 (p), F75 (p), F77
Leber, Annemarie (s) 683, F73
Le Bris, Michèle (s) 317
Lecocq, Michel (t) 885
Ledbetter, William (b) 124
Ledent, Robert (cond) 56
Ledger, Philip (harpsichord) 660
Lee, Ella (s) 300
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 296, 976
Leeming, Peter (b) 772
Lefort, Bernard (prod) 233
Leftwich, Kevin (boy s) 384
Leftwich, Sarah (s) 430
Léger, Agnès (s) 56
Legnani, Ria Teresa (des) 208
Legros, Adrien (bs) 152, 245
Lehane, Maureen (ms) 51, 143, 401, 524, 1016-7 (p), F33-4, F44
Le Hémonet, Pierre (b) 317, 560
Lehmann, Lotte (s) ..... 25-6 (p), 458 (p)
Lehmann, Peter (b & prod) 142, 169, 243, 552, 911, F66, F69, F91
Lehmann, Reinhard (prod) ... 330, 379
Lehnert, Christa (s) 380, 755
Lehnert, Manfred 683
Lehtinen, Matti (bs-b) 683
Leib, Günter (b) 113, 241
Leider, Susan (s) 507
Leigh, Adèle (s) ..... 803 (p), 916
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) 158, 572, 842, 978
Leipold, Hans-Jörg (cond) ... 63, 500
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) 117, 153, 319, 497, 684
Lembek, Claus (bs-b) 886, 888
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) ..... 27 (p), 765-6
Lengyel, Ildik 685
Lennox, David (t) 690, 1025
Lenz, Friedrich (t) 119, F72, F74, F78-9, F82
Lenzer, Hans (cond) F59
Leon, Sonia (s) 300, 558
Leone, Alberto (cond) 584
Leoni, Limbania (s) 683, 843
Lepage, Nicole (actor) 56
Le Poulain, Jean (prod) 750
Leppard, Raymond (cond) 150, F31-4
Lerch, Louise (s) ..... Obituary *248*
le Sage, Sally (s) 988
Leskaya, Anna (s) 252
Létourneau, Claude (b) 148
Leuchtmann, Helga ..... 114 (p)
Levik, Sergei, Y. (b) ..... Obituary *973*
Levine, Joseph (cond) 507
Levko, Valentina (ms) 909
Lewis, Anthony (cond) 434, 911
Lewis, Elizabeth 209
Lewis, Henry (cond) 56
Lewis, Richard (t) 209, 603 (p), 779, 1004, F34, F36
Liccioni, Georges (t) 245, 1004
Ligabue, Ilva (s) 65, 116, 153, 218, 333-4, 502, 584
Ligendza, Catarina (s) 61, 752
Ligeti, György (composer) 62
Liljeberg, Ingrit 683
Lilly, Norman (cond) 434
Lilova, Margarete (ms) 235, 240, 498, F52
Limarilli, Gastone (t) 117, 203, 246, 330, 507, 677 (p), 889, 1008
Lindenstrand, Sylvia 586, 843
Lindholm, Berit (s) 585, 667, 1007, F66, F68
Lindstrum, Anne (s) ... 521-2 (p), 525
Lindtberg, Leopold (prod) 559, 910, 912
Linge, Ruth (s) 151
Lingwood, Tom (des) 1025
Linke, Fritz (bs) 582
Lioni, Elsa (c) 244
Lipp, Wilma (s) 52, 333, 507, 755, 869, F46-7
Lippert, Marion (s) 66, 327, 330, 561, 585
Liska, Boumír (cond) 560
List, Emanuel (bs) ..... Obituary *761* (p)
Listopad, Lucia (des) 231
Litt, Dietrich H. (prod) F88
Littay, Gyula 685
Little, David (t) 917
Little, Vera (ms) ... 65, 564, 675, 842
Liukko-Vaara, Eini 329, 683
Llewellyn, Redvers (b) ..... 724 (p)
Lloyd, Cecil 917
Lloyd, David (t) 230
Lloyd, Gwilym (b) 609
Lloyd, John (bs) 611
Lloyd, Powell (prod) 421
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond) 433, 693, 1000
Lobasa, Monika (s) 329, 916
Lochtie, Bruce (t) ..... 429-30 (p)
Lockhart, James (cond) 510, 773, 776-7, 869, F24-5
Lockwood, Carolyn (prod) 882
Lodder, Marion (s) 611
Löwinger, Giggi ..... 802 (p), 916
Löwlein, Hans (cond) 676
Löw-Szöky, Elisabeth (s) 153, 320, 683-4, F79
Loforese, Angelo (t)... 153, 507, 1008
Loibl, Josef (b) 988
Libner, Wilhelm (cond) 585
LoMonaco, Jerry (t) 141, 296, 472, 556
London, George (b) 28, 484 (p), 755, 910, 915, F46
Loomis, James F107
Loos, Friedl (s) 507, 528
Loos, Wolfgang 245
Loose, Emmy (s) 52, 245, 996
Lorand, Colette (s) 507
Lorange, Nicole 148
Lord, William (des) 867

Lorengar, Pilar (s) 76, 153, 231, 235, 384, 410, 564, 685, 842
Lorenz, Doris (s) 924
Lorenz, Gerlinde (s) 916
Lorenzi, Elvira (s) 914
Lorenzi, Ermanno (t) 36, 384, 685
Lortie, André (t) 148, 732
Love, Shirley (ms) 295, 384
Lovett, Leon (cond) 262
Loy, Max (cond) 246
Lualdi, Maner (prod) 843
Lublin, Eliane (s) 750
Lucas, James (prod) 670, 924
Luchetti, Veriano (t) ... 206, 246, F107
Luckett, Richard (prod) 82-3
Ludgin, Chester (b) 22, 24 (p), 144-5 (p), 148, 297, 470, 556, 838, 980, 1003
Ludwig, Christa (ms) 16-7 (p), 52, 135, 142, 157-9, 333, 466, 507, 555, 559, 585, 755, 869, 996, F69
Ludwig, Gerhard 752
Ludwig, Heinz (des) F39, F45
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) 66, 118, 153, 239, 245, 585, 668, 683, 723, 842
Ludwig, Wolf-Dieter (prod) 685
Luise, Melchiorre (bs) 591, 927
Lukacs, Ervin (cond) 507, 684
Lukomska, Halina (s) F95
Lumsden, Norman (bs) 772-3, 869, F24-5 (p)
Lundborg, Bo (bs) 508, 586, 843, 915
Lundholm, Kent 507
Lunn, Kirkby (ms) ..... 461 (p)
Lunow, Horst (b) 836
Luxon, Benjamin (b) 434, 771
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) 771 (p), F22 (p), F34-6 (p)
Luzzatti, Livio (des) ..... 507, 771 (p)
Lynn, Norma ..... 472 (p)
Maag, Peter (cond) 65, 152, 218, 560, 676, 805 (p)
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 153, 236, 376-7, 498, 524, 656, 659, 1005
McAlpine, William (t) 255, 592
McAvoy, Alex 79
McCance, Gail (des) 147, 840
Macaux, Geneviève (ms) F63-4
Maccianti, Anna (s) ... 150, 755, 1008
McComb, Richard 554
McConathy, Osbourne (cond) 208, 978
McCracken, James (t) *7-14* (p), 145-6, 253 (p), 384, 484, 556, 755
McCray, James (t) 63
McCue, William (bs) 592
McDaniel, Barry (b) 153, 235, 498, 564, 842, F91-2 (p), F 94-5 (p)
Macdonald, Kenneth (t) 51, 77, 257, 346, 423, 518, 774-5, 779, F24 (p)
McDonnell, Tom 917
McGarry, Patricia (s) 850, 917-8
McGee, Bill (lighting) 516
McGill, Frank 507
Machi, Vittorio (cond) 1008
Machotková, Marcela 673
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) 168, 259-60 (p), 425, 517 (p), 524, 612-3, 690, 850, 931 (p), 933, 1008, F65-6
McIntyre, Joy (ms) 61, 378
Mackenzie, Peter ..... 431 (p)
Mackerras, Charles (cond) 153, 172, 253, 329, 371, 407, 494, 582, 601, 782, October cover, 790-7 (p), 842, 847
McKinnon, Niel (t) 170, 432
McKnight, Emily 508
McMichael, Marjory (ms) 696
MacNee, Gerald (t) 561
MacNeil, Cornell (b) 54, 165, 289-90 (p), 342, 472, 729
Maconaghie, Ronald (b) 672, 914
McQueen, Josephine (ms) 596
Macpherson, George (bs) 418-9 (p), 516, 605
Macurdy, John (bs) 142, 382 (p), 729, 977 (p)
Madau-Diaz, Antonello (prod) ... F40
Maddalena, Alessandro (bs) 1008
Maddalena, Maria 1008
Madeira, Jean (ms) 243, 295, 503, 755, F71, F73, F75, F77, F82
Maderna, Bruno (cond) 292, F94
Maerzendorfer, Ernest (cond) 124, 290, 299, 507
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) 64, 120, 153, 294, 586, 677, 732
Maffei, Mano (prod) 1008
Maffeo, Gianni (b) 683
Magana, Jose 843
Maganini, Margaretta (des) 298
Magiera, Leone (cond) 291, 330
Magnaghi, Vittorina (ms) 683
Magnani, Bice (s) 332
Magrini, Vera (ms) 755, 843
Maia, Carolyn (s) 771, F24
Maionica, Silvio (bs) 503, 659
Majkut, Erich (t) 52
Major, Malvina (s) 782
Malachowsky, Ondreij (b) 920
Malagrida, Luisa (s) ... 203-4 (p), 585
Malagù, Stefania (ms) 60, 77 (p), 246, 584, 586, 590, 994
Malaniuk, Ira (ms) 153, 916, F74
Malas, Spira (bs) 230, 296, 300, 470, 692, 975, F39-40, F45
Malaspina, Massimilliano (bs) 683
Malek, Rudolf (prod) 493
Malibran, Maria (s) ..... 961 (p)
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 122 (p), 298, 557, 583, F26-8 (p)
Mallabrera, André 153
Mallette, David (t) 559
Malta, Alexander 153
Manchet, Elaine 755, 924
Mandac, Evelyn 297
Mandl, Gerhard (cond) 507, 683
Mangelsdorf, Simone (s) 246, 675, F54

Mangin, Noel (bs) 401, 427, 512, F41-2 (p)
Mangione, A. (prod) 838
Manov, Bogomil 245-6
Manski, Dorothee (s) ..... Obituary *587*
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 124, 405, 508, 586, 753, 840, 1003
Manton, Franz (cond) 609
Manton, Raymond (t) 300
Mantovani, Dino (b) 66, 195 (p), 659
Mantovani, Margherita Casals (s) 889
Maragliano, Luisa (s) 149, 243, 292, 505-6, 755, 843, 1008
Maran, George (t) 66, 755
Marangoni, Bruno (bs) 388
Marasca, H. S. (prod) 150
Marasca, Maria Sofia (prod) 683, 843, 1008
Marchi, Mario Vellani (des) 153, 202 (p)
Marchica, Alfonso (bs) 683
Marczally, Zsuzsa 684
Marek, Dan (t) 295
Marell, Dieter Bülter (prod) 66
Margaritov, Atanas (cond) 475
Margraf, Horst-Tanu (cond) F86
Mariani, Fiorella (des) 584
Mariconda, Vera (s) 294, F106-7
Marimpietri, Lydia (s) 120, 152, 246, 585-6, 679
Marini, Vincenzo (cond) ... 584, 1008
Marinovsky, Dmitrij 685
Mariotti, Alfredo (b) 659
Marise, Clara (s) 838
Maritati, Gianna (s) 507
Marks, Sheila ..... 576 (p)
Marques, Zaccaria (t) 383
Marriner, Neville (cond) 660
Mars, Jacques (bs) 153, 755
Marsay, Magda 684
Marschner, Kurt (t) 499
Marsh, Calvin (b) 64, 158, 299, 507, 1001
Marsh, Jane (s) 143, 979
Marshall, David (des) ... 430-1 (p), 609 (p)
Marshall, Frederick (cond) 429-30, F44
Marshall, Lois (s) 157
Martell, Richard (t) 245, 507, 755
Martelli, Edith (s) ... 35, 66, 498, 584
Martí, Bernabé (t) 297, 471, 557
Martin, Denis (des) 317
Martin, Frédéric (cond) 317
Martin, Janis (ms) 24, 153, 246, 504, 573 (p), F74
Martin, Marjorie (ms) 468
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 300, 726, 1026-7 (p)
Martino, Adriana (s) 679, 753
Martinotti, Bruno (cond) 330
Marvin, Anita (s) ..... 609 (p)
Marzot, Vera (des) ... 513 (p), 515-6 (p)
Masella, Aldo (prod) 922
Maslennikov, Alexey (t) ..... 892 (p)
Mason, Richard (des) 507
Massard, Robert (b) 153, 163-4, 245, 249, 387, 408, 572, 755, 849
Masterson, Valerie (s) ... 408, 426, 852
Mastilovic, Daniza (s) 60, 589
Mastrapaolo, Vittoria (ms) 755
Matacic, Lovro von (cond) 30, 232, 676, 755
Mathes, Rachel (s) 921
Matheson, John (cond) 70, 255, 605, 607-8, 840, 1023, 1026
Mathieu, Robert (actor) 56
Mathis, Edith (s) 118, 235, 329, 499, 668, 683, 727, F54-5
Matiasek, Helmuth (prod) F54
Matsoukis, Théophane (des) ... F64 (p)
Mattiucci, Franca (ms) 35, 388, 502, 586, 678 (p)
Maunder, Dennis (prod) 59, 230, 300, F26, F28
Maurel, Michael (b) 599, 850, 1024, F131 (p)
Maurel, Paul (actor) 918
Maurer, Elsie 683
Maurice, Leigh (bs) 1020, 1022
Maximowna, Ita (des) 117, 119, 728
Mayall, Alan (t) 846
Mayer, Frederick (t) 385
Mayer, Thomas (cond) 914
Mazura, Franz (bs) 66, 508, 684
Mazurok, Yuri (b) 909
Mazza, Gabriella (s) 150
Mazzini, Guido (bs) 34, 676, 679, 843
Mazzoli, Ferruccio (bs) 679 (p), 842
Mazzotta, Paolo 150
Médécin, Pierre (prod) 561
Medici, Antonietta Maria (s) 244
Medici, Luciano 246
Meghor, Camillo (b) 751, 920
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 54, 206-7, 382, 384, 467, 730, 732, 908, F52
Meinhardt, Kurt (t) 683
Meisel, Edith (des) 63
Melander, Stina-Britta (s) 590
Melchert, Helmut (t) 66, 153, 235, 250-1, 376, 842
Melchinger, Ulrich (prod) 329
Melchior, Lauritz (t) 763
Melen, Annika (s) 914
Meletti, Saturno (b) 843
Meliciani, Carlo (b) 104 (p), 149-50, 330, 679
Melis, György (b) 111-2 (p), 507, 672, 684
Mellen, Constance (des) 300
Mello, Alfredo (bs) 838
Melotti, Graziella 755
Mendes, Alvaro 147
Mendham, Angela 171
Menegatti, Beppe (prod) 122
Meneguzzer, Jolanda (s) 683, 922
Menippio, Carlo (t) 150

Menotti, Gian-Carlo (prod) 581, 584, F105, F107
Menuhin, Yehudi (cond) F42
Menzel, Edith 683
Menzini, Giulio 755
Mercker, Karl-Ernst (t) 676
Merczally, Zsuzsa 684
Meredith, Morley (bs) ... 295, 384, 472
Merighi, Giorgio (t) 584
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 17, 54, 135, 142, 295, 471, 555, 683, 729, 1006, F110
Merrill, Robert (b) 46 (p), 295-6, 383, 1001, 1017-8 (p)
Mesplé, Mady (s) 123, 149, 153, 245, 755, 924
Mess, Suzanne (des) 148, 475, 731-2 (p), 924
Messina, Cedric (prod) 433
Mestdagh, Julien (cond) 474-5
Metternich, Anton (b) 64, 755
Metternich, Josef (b) 28
Meven, Peter (bs) 508, 752
Meyer, Hannes (des) 66
Meyer, Heinz (t) 914
Meyer, Janet (ms) 145
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) 66, 167, 246, 328, 371 (p), 585, 667-8
Meyer, Ottowerner (des) 328, F58-9 (p)
Meyer, Rudolf (prod) 752
Meyer-Edler, Horst (bs) 914
Meyer-Hanno, Andreas (prod) 380, 683
Meyeroertel, Friedrich (prod) 291
Meyfarth, Jutta (s) ... 60, 585, 683-4 (p)
Mezzetti, Sofia (ms) 753, 1008
Miccolis, Ida (s) 836
Michalcik, Anton 66
Michalski, Raymond (bs) 54, 295-6, 382, 384, 977
Micheau, Janine (s) ..... 705 (p)
Michel, Solange (ms) 245, 755
Michels, Maria (s) 118, 683, F74
Micheluzzi, Mafalda (ms) 851
Miko, Andras (prod) 507, 684
Miladinovic, Dusan (cond) ... 246, 685
Miladinovic, Milica 246, 685
Milanov, Zinka (s) 335
Milashkina, Tamara (s) 151, 683, 909, 911 (p), 924
Milhaud, Madeleine (prod) 876
Miljakovic, Olivera (s) 123, 559, 910, 912 (p)
Miller, Kevin (t) 847, 1025
Miller, Mildred (s) 51, 142
Milling, Jena (s) 260
Millman, Doreen 865
Milloss, Aurel (prod) 584
Milne, Norman 75
Milnes, Sherrill (b) 18, 124 (p), 141-2, 382, 728-9, 976 (p)
Minton, Yvonne (ms) 163-4, 422, 433, 601, 603-4 (p), 690, 932
Mintuolo, Irma (s) 150, 683
Misciano, Alvinio (t) 387, 508
Missenhardt, Günther (bs) ... F72, F78
Missiroli, Mario (prod) ... 46, 680, 890
Misske, Gerhard (b) 66
Mitchinson, John (t) 263
Mittelmann, Norman (b) 60, 121 (p), 508, 586, 868
Modenos, John (b) 46, 980
Modovan, Stefania 684
Mödl, Martha (ms) 66, 117, 237, 330, 500, 508, 585, F71
Möhler, Hubert (t) 581
Moeller, Niels (t) 243, 493-4, 508
Möllerström, Britta ..... 681 (p)
Moffo, Anna (s) 54, 156, 249-50, 299, 557, 729, 741, 851 (p), 916, F40
Moldovan, Stefania 684
Molese, Michele (t) 124 (p), 141, 152, 229, 299, 668 (p), 1001
Molina, Juan (t) 586, 613
Molinari, Vito (prod) 843
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) 24, 144, 153, 202, 291, 295, 383, 484, 590, 660, 680, 977, 1001-2, F100, F102
Moll, Kurt (bs) 752
Molnar, Eva Maria (s) 66
Molnar, George (des) 672
Monachesi, Walter (b) 507, F40-1
Mondaini, Sandra 843
Mongiardino, Renzo (des) 77, F106-7 (p)
Monjo, Diego (t) 328
Monk, Egon (prod) 371
Monmart, Bertha (s) 153
Monreale, Leonard (bs) 205, 779, F34-5, F37
Montal, André (t) ..... 36 (p), 121
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs) 35, 153, 157-8, 205-6, 246, 507, 586, 685, 779, 853, 927, F34-7 (p), F43
Montefusco, Licinio (b) 505, 558, 842
Monteil, Denise (s) 153
Montes, Carlos 843
Monteverde, Maurizio (des) ... 679, 922
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) 517, 935, 1020, F28
Montrésor, Beni (des) 54, 163-4 (p), 975, 978
Moody, John (prod) 937, 1024-5
Moore, Anthony 917
Moore, Charles (actor) 670
Moore, Gerald (piano) 996
Moore, Grace (s) 252
Moore, Henry (des) ..... F105 (p), F107
Moore, John (des) ..... 501-2 (p)
Moorfield, Olive (s) 238-9 (p), 801 (p), 915
Mooser, Anton (cond) 66, 683
Moralt, Rudolf (cond) 31
Morcom, Joan (s) 230, 300
Moreira, Maura (ms) 378, 920
Morell, Barry (t) 64, 383, 401, 507, 964 (p)

Morelle, Maureen (ms) 427, 771
Morelli, Gilda 843
Morelli, Giuseppe (cond) 243, 246
Moresco, Carlo (cond) 229, 299, 506, 558
Moresco, Riccardo (prod) 471
Moret, Constant (t) 838
Morgan, Gerwyn (b) 339, 917
Morgan, Morris 507
Morgen, Anton (t) 1003
Mori, Angelo (t) 59, 66, 152, 507, 586
Mori, Orazio 330
Mori, Toshitaka (t) ..... 841 (p)
Moriarty, Michael 836
Morini, Mario (prod) 677
Morison, Elsie (s)..... 508
Morresi, Giuseppe (b) 927
Morris, James 670
Morris, Jeff (t) 36, 504
Morris, Martha 755
Morrison, Ronald (bs) 595-6, F39
Morton-Gray, David (t) 343-4, 607-8, 917, 1019
Morvaya, Leonore (s) 318, 752
Moscona, Nicola (bs) 145, 229, 472, 557-8
Moscucci, Orietta (s) 327, 843
Moser, Albert (administrator) ... 800 (p)
Moser, Wolf (b) 523
Mossfield, Harry (b) 476
Motley (des) 69, 255, 295
Moulson, John (t) 112, 835
Moulson, Robert (t) 320
Moyle, Julian (b) 255, 427, 607-8 (p), 917, 1019
Müller, Hajo 66
Mueller, Leo (cond) 670
Mueller, Otto-Werner (cond) 868
Müller-Borghetti, Josette (s) Obituary *686*
Mund, Georg (bs) 66
Munroe, Mary (s) 120
Murano, Maria (s) 149
Murayame, Michi (administrator) 551
Murray, Doreen (s) 434
Murray, Patrick (des) 1000
Murray, William (b) 119, 235, 330
Muszely, Melitta (s) 153, 326, 401, 835, 842
Muzzi, Graziela Melotti 676
Myers, Raymond (b) 249, 384-5 (p) 913
Myrddin, John (t) ..... 724 (p)
Naaf, Dagmar (ms) 245, 330
Nachtergaele, Jef (cond) 474
Nadass, Tibor 507
Nadolowitsch, Jean (t) ... Obituary *68*
Nagano, Yonako (s) ..... 840-1 (p)
Nagy, Robert (t) 17, 54, 296, 384
Nait, José 231
Nardelli, Antonio (t) 475
Narducci, Antonio (cond) 66
Narita, Echiko (ms) ..... 841-2 (p)
Nash, Dennis (des) 696
Nash, Heddle (t) 929
Nash, John Heddle (b) ... 725 (p), 1026
Nason, Henry (t) 55
Nathge, Gerhard (t) 318, 752
Naumann, Anke 924
Nava, Tino 330
Navarre, Louis (b) 750
Nave, Maria Luisa 66, 330, 683
Neagu, Aurelian (bs) ... 508, 586, 924
Neal, Paul (b) 260, 782
Neason, Gillian (s) 846
Neate, Ken (t) 66 (p), 246, 328, 364 (p), 667, 684, 990
Nee, Thomas (cond) 507
Negin, Mark (des) 148
Neidlinger, Gustav (b) 66, 153, 290, 319, 376-7 (p), 498, 507, 675, 684, 826, F70, F71
Nelli, Herva (s) ..... 647 (p)
Nelson, Stil (des) 681
Nemecek, Jiri (choreography) 345
Nemeth, Rudolf 685
Neralic, Tomislav (bs-b) 564, 842
Nett, Willi (b) 240
Neubauer, Peter (prod) 683
Neugebauer, Hans (prod) 208, 329, 378, 683
Neugebauer, Helmut (t) Obituary *332*
Neuhaus, Rudolf (cond) 324
Neukirch, Harald (t) 113, 241
Neumann, Vaclav (cond) 115
Neumann-Spallart, Gottfried (des) F59
Neville, Margaret (s) 166, 262 (p), 427, 614, 688, 693 (p), 847, 917, 936-7 (p), 1020-2 (p)
Newlands, Alastair (t) 260
Newman, Linda (s) 22
Newton, Norman (s) 507
Nicholls, Graham (t) 520, 918
Niemann, Mathias 114
Nienstedt, Gerd (b) 46, 158, 243, 329-30, 552, 581, 585, 755, 868, F66, F68-9
Nikkenen, Aarne 329
Nikkonen, Harri (b) 683
Nikolov, Nikola (t) 60, 327, 558
Niklova, Milkana (s) 64
Nilsson, Birgit (s) 18-9 (p), 54, 134, 141, 158-9, March cover, 219, 239, 246 (p), 253, 328-9, 334, 400, 503, 508, 551-2, 659, 667, 755, 821, 868, F70-1
Nilsson, Folke (cond) 681
Nilsson, Raymond (t) ..... F13 (p)
Nilsson, Sven (bs) 586, 843
Nishiuchi, Rey 508
Niska, Maralin (s) 975
Nissen, Hans Hermann (bs-b) 834 (p), F74
Niven, David (prod) 473, 1003
Noble, Noel (bs) 430, 768

Nöcker, Hans-Günther (b) 66, 117, 146, 153, 235, 330, 497, 503, 563, 585, 676, 755, 833 (p), F73, F75, F77
Nofri, Bruno (prod) 922
Nollier, Claude (actress) 1003
Nomikos, Andreas (des) 298
Nordgreen, Erik (des) 58, 888
Nordica, Lillian (s) *451-4* (p), 877 (p)
Nordin, Birgit (s) 76 (p), 508, 586, 843
Nordmo-Loevberg, Aase (s) ... 66, 246
Norrington, Roger (t & cond) ... 78, 430
Nosotti, Angelo (bs) 676
Noval, Vilem 507, 683
Novaro, Luciana (prod) 36, 53, 120, 495
Novelli, Anna (s) ..... F28-30 (p)
Novikova, Paola (s) ..... Obituary *843*
Novoa, Salvadore (t) ... 55, 669-70 (p)
Nowack, Hans (bs) 237, 328, 683
Nuotio, Pekka (t) 141, 586, 683
Nyborg, Anne 150
Nyvlt, Vladimir (des) 564, 673, 751, 920, F46, F90-1, F93
Oberfrank, Geza 684
Oberhuber, Walter 508
Obraztosova, Yelena (ms) ..... 9[illegible]
O'Brien, Mary (s) F39
Ochman, Wieslaw (t) F81
Odom, J. S. (cond) 261
Oelke, Alice (c) 250
Öller, Anton 467
Oenslager, David (des) 124, 296, 924
Oeser, Renate (prod) F85
Ötvös, Gabor (cond) 310
Ogéas, Françoise (s) 524
Ogilvie, Helen (s) ..... 721 (p)
Ognivtsev, Alexander 909
Ohanesian, David 586
Ohashi, Kunikazu (b) ..... 840-2 (p)
O'Hearn, Robert (des) 15-7 (p), 54, 142, 295, 555 (p), 1006
Oiroird, Hélène 245
O'Keefe, Brian 75
Olczewska, Maria (ms) 741
O'Leary, Thomas (bs) 65, 208, 326-7, 329, 507, 804 (p), 979-80
Olegario, Frank (bs) 168 (p), 611, 693, 846, 934
Olejnicek, Jiri (t) F98
Olephint, Bernadine (s) 500
Olive, Kay (ms) 768
Olivero, Magda (s) 66, 295, 310 (p), 505, 683
Olsen, Derrik (b) 317
Olssen, Bert (b) 66, 755
Olvis, William (t) 468, 729
Oncina, Juan (t) 65, 332-4, 505, 659
O'Neill, Charles (t) ..... 238-9 (p)
Onesti, Giorgio (bs) 150
Opie, Alan (b) 695
Opthof, Cornelius (b) 148, 342, 553, 928
Orchard, Julian (actor) 160
Ordassy, Carlotta (s) 589, 729
Orlandi-Malaspina, Rita (s) 55, 153, 205, 246, 330, 558, 585-6 676-7 (p)
Ormston, Kenneth (t) 612
Oro, Alberto 683
Ortego, Cristina (s) 64
Orthmann, Erich (cond) 996
Ostenburg, Lothar 36
Ostertag, Karl (t) F75
Osuna, José (prod) 685
Oswald, Roberto (des) 232
Othegraven, Achim von 231, 466-7, 915
Otto, Alexander (des) 507
Otto, Lisa (s) 153, 235, 376, 499, 564, 764, 826, 842, F93
Otto, Teo (des) 60-1 (p), 141, 153, 239, 499, 559, 668, 910, F48-51 (p), F75-7 (p)
Ottolini, Luigi (t) 55, 152-3, 205, 246, 330, 558, 755, 842, 853
Owen, Chloe (ms) 55
Owen, Lynn 924
Oyuela, Clara (prod) 57
Pace, Mita Truccato (ms) 586
Pacheco, Assis (t) 146
Packer, Ruth (s) ..... 724 (p)
Padoan, Silvana (ms) 387
Pagliazzi, Franco 683
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs) 506, 583, 685, 1000
Paikin, Luella (s) ..... 722 (p)
Paige, Norman (t) 1001
Paiva, Newton (bs) 836
Pal, Tamas (cond) 507
Palankay, Klara (ms) 684
Palcsó, Sandor ..... 325 (p), 507, 684
Paller, Ingrid (s) 152, 329
Pally, Zanaida (ms) 291, 584
Palmer, Christene (ms) 408, 426-7
Palmer, David (t) 408, 427
Palmerton, Lowell W. Pat 553
Palocz, László (b) 325 (p), 507, 684
Palos, Imre 684
Pampuch, Helmut (t) 318
Pandano, Vittorio (t) 249, 842
Panerai, Rolando (b) 117, 205, 333-4, 548, 755, 927, F62-3
Pankov, George ..... 892 (p)
Panni, Nicoletta (s) ... 207, 246, 676
Pantscheff, Ljubomir (b) 52, 559
Panu, Tasso (bs) 508
Papadaki, Zoe (s) 1001
Papas, Georg (bs) 683
Papp, Gustav (t) 749
Parada, Claudia (s) 204, 292, 294, 495, 584
Pardo, Tonino (cond) 843
Parepa, Euphrosyne (s) ..... 273 (p)
Parfitt, Wyndham (bs) 782
Parker, David (t) ..... 418 (p)
Parly, Ticho (t) 46, 141, 153, 232, 485, 503, 755, 821, 932-3 (p), 1012, 1014
Parnas, Malvina 525
Parr, Gladys (ms) 720-1 (p), F15 (p)

Parravacini, Camillo (des) 889
Partridge, Ian 407
Parutto, Mirella (ms) 246, 507
Parys, Van (composer & cond) 149
Pasella, Guido (b) 291
Pashley, Anne (s) 774, 1000, 1023, 1025
Paskalis, Kostas (b) 32, 66, 207 (p), 292, 385, 498, 507, 585, 778-9 (p), 913, F34-5 (p), F37
Paskuda, George (t) 153, 330, 552, F82
Paspali, Kristaq (t) 912
Pasquero, Enzo 677
Patané, Franco (cond) 141, 297, 300, 683, 755
Patané, Giuseppe (cond) 330, 385, 410, 498, 506, 585, 741, 842, 852, 980, 1003, F81
Patrick, John (b) 20
Patti, Adelina (s) ..... 959 (p)
Patzalt, Hermann 231, 466
Paul, Thomas (b) 298
Pauli, Piero (t) ..... Obituary *686*
Paulik, Anton (prod) 916
Paulik, Franjo (t) 246
Paustian, Inger (ms) 493
Paumgartner, Bernard (prod) 246
Pauwels, Erika ..... 474 (p)
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) 32, 66, 153, 207 (p), 310, 401, 680, 692, 928, F40-1
Pears, Peter (t) 172 (p), 511-2 (p), F6 (p), F9 (p), F11 (p)
Pearson, William (b) 62
Pease, James (bs-b) 47, Obituary *509* (p)
Pederzini, Gianna (ms) 677
Peerce, Jan (t) ..... 647 (p), 729, 928
Peil, Mary Beth (s) 20
Pejakowic, Mladen (des) 1002
Pellegrini, Maria (s) 77, 253, 510, 601, 690, 1023
Pelletier, Wilfrid (cond) 731
Pellizzoni, Rinaldo (t) 507
Penagos, Isabel (s) 670
Percival, Allen (cond) 695
Perez, José-Maria (t) F98
Périsson, Jean (cond) 144-5, 153
Perlea, Jonel (cond) 467, 526
Pernerstorfer, Alois (b) 912
Pernod, Jacques (cond) 1003-4
Perreault, Geneviève (ms) 868
Perrier, Claude (des) 683
Perriers, Danièle (s) 561
Person, Alberto (t) 838
Perugia, Amina 150
Pescherer, Kurt (prod) 1008
Peter, Albrecht (b) ..... 234 (p), F82
Peters, Johanna (ms) F39
Peters, Reinhard (cond) 590
Peters, Roberta (s) 145, 728
Petersen, Reinhard (cond) 379, 685
Peterson, Barr (bs) 683, 755
Peterson, Bengt (prod) 508, 586
Peterson, Glade (t) 503, 508, 564, 882
Petkov, Dimiter (bs) ... 475, 839 (p)
Petr, Karel 153
Petrella, Clara (s) 290, 502, 584
Pétri, Franz (t) F64
Petri, Mario (b) 64, 508
Petroff, Stefanoff ..... 114 (p)
Petrov, Ivan (bs) 58, 152, 910
Petrov, Vladimir (t) ..... 910-1 (p)
Pettersen, Siff (s) ..... 62 (p), 924
Petzold, Friedrich (prod) 507, 683
Peyrottes, Henri (b) 152, 245, 1004
Pfeifle, Alfred (t) 117
Pfitzner, Hans (composer) ..... 810 (p)
Pfleger, Elfriede (s) 562
Pflüger, Peter (cond) 915
Piazza, Luigi (b) ..... Obituary *416*
Picchi, Mirto (t) 34, 294, 504
Piccinato, Carlo (prod) ... 153, 330, 889
Pichardo, Luis (bs) 554
Pichler, Ernst (prod) 914
Pickett, William (b) 299, 865, 868
Pickl, Dietmar (t) 230, 914
Pieczora, Stanislaw (bs) ..... 724 (p)
Pieranti, Diva (s).....1004
Pierce, Judith (s) ..... 79 (p)
Piercey, Sheila 867
Pieri, Micael (t) 683
Pierson, Edward (t) ..... 884 (p)
Pilarczyk, Helga (s) 153, 310, 750
Pilhofer, Herb (cond) 836
Pilley, Donald (t) 517 (p), 606-7 (p), 1026
Pilou, Jeanette (s) 65, 146, 585
Pilowski, Paul (des) ... 113, 241, 835 (p)
Pimentel, Carmen (s) 1004
Pincine, Raymond 148
Pinkas, Maty (s) 475
Pinza, Ezio (bs) 159
Piso, Jon (t) 683
Pitamic, Alexander von (cond) 246
Pitz, Wilhelm (chorusmaster) F66
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (des) ... 504, F100, F102
Plaschke, Friedrich (bs) ..... 30 (p)
Platt, Norman (prod) 78
Plesner, Gurli (c) 494
Plessis, Christiane (ms) 474
Plümacher, Hetty (ms) 153
Pobbe, Marcella (s) 245, 853, 889-90
Poduschka, Walter (bs) 250
Poell, Alfred (b) 31, 407, 409
Poettgen, Ernst (prod) 153, 232, 235, 240, 319, 495, 562
Poggi, Gianni (t) 332-3
Pokorny, Marcel (des) 564, 751, 920, F46
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) 909
Polakoff, Abe (b) 146
Poli, Afro (b) 66, 584, 843, 851
Poli, Pierfrancesco (t) 203, 503
Poliart, Yves 56
Polidori, Gianni (des) 295
Pollak, Anna (s) ..... F13 (p)
Pombeni, Livio (bs) 63

Poncet, Tony (t) 46, 475
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 234 (p), 318 (p), F73, F78
Ponselle, Rosa (s) ..... 469-70 (p)
Poole, John (cond) 694
Poot, Sonja (s) 328
Popangelova, Stefanka (s) 988
Popova, Katya (s) ..... Obituary *687*
Popovic, Dusan (bs-b) 685
Popp, Lucia (s) 47 (p), 51, 152, 384, 468, 564
Poretta, Frank (t) 317, 384-5 (p), 507, 553, 671
Pospis (Pospinov, Ruza (ms) ... 55, 384, 728-9
Potter, John (t).....1026
Potter, Peter (prod) 930
Potter, Philip (t) 426-7
Pountney, David (prod) 1025
Povia, Charlotte (ms) 1001
Pracht, Mary Ellen (s) 18, 842
Pradella, Massimo (cond) 405
Prandelli, Giacinto (t) 591
Preston, Simon (cond) 781
Prêtre, Georges (cond) 18, 135, 141, 249, 387, 408, 656
Prevedi, Bruno (t) 153, 233, 388, 728-9, 1001
Previtali, Fernando (cond) 231, 292, 505, 676
Prévost, Robert (des) ..... 730-1 (p)
Prey, Hermann (b) 234, 333, 384, 826, F50-1 (p)
Pribyl, Vaclav (t) 493
Pribyl, Vilem (t) ..... 259-60 (p), F47
Price, Leontyne (s) 18, 189 (p), 296, 660, 728, 741, 820, 1001
Price, Margaret (s) 433, 771, 776-7 (p), 869, F23 (p)
Price, Perry (t) 867
Pride, Malcolm (des) ..... F41-2 (p)
Priestman, Brian (cond) 51, 143
Pringle, John (bs) 473, 1003
Pritchard, John (cond) 164, 231, 311, 525, 604, 779, F28, F30, F34, F36-7
Proebstl, Max (bs) 118, 330, 585, 755, F78-9, F82
Pröglhöf, Harald (b) 52
Protti, Aldo (b) 66, 245, 584-5, 591
Psaros, Georgetta (ms) 525
Pscherer, Kurt (prod) 234, 918
Puecher, Virginio (prod) 121
Pütz, Ruth-Margret (s) 117, 153, 240, 684
Puglisi, Lino (b) 153
Pulmann, Kurt (prod) 921
Puleston, Faith (ms) 61, 752
Puma, Salvatore (t) 1008
Punt, Dacre (des) ..... 494 (p)
Purcell, Patricia (ms) 525, 596
Pylko, Tadea (c) 148
Quadri, Argeo (cond) 65, 152, 329, 507, 585, 765, 800 (p), 916
Quarantotti, Isabella (prod) F101-2 (p)
Queiroz, Gloria (s) 838
Quilico, Louis (b) 153, 327, 471, 501, 557, 674 (p), 676-7 (p), 731-2 (p)
Quintero, José (prod) 20
Rabb, Ellis (prod) 670
Rabenstein, Hans-Martin (cond) 153, 498, 563-4
Radnay, György 684
Raeder, Christel (des) 675
Rafanelli, Flora (ms) 330, 585
Raffell, Anthony (bs) 1025
Raikov, Yevgeny 909
Raimondi, Gianni (t) 18, 153, 201, 231, 246, 387, 409, 471, 685, 843
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) 246, 680, 821, 1008
Rainger, Walter (t) 246
Raivio, Ritva 329
Rall, Thomas (t) 979
Randolph, James (b) 915
Raninec, E. (b) 749
Rankin, Nell (ms) 300, 364 (p), 472, 556, 927
Rapalò, Ugo (cond) 503, 507, 843, 1008
Rapp, Jacques (des) 755
Raskin, Judith (s) 156, 974
Ratjen, Hans-Georg (cond) 245, 678, 683
Ratti, Eugenia (s) 203, 290
Ratto, Gianni (prod & des) 147
Rauhala, Anneli (s) 683
Raynal, Florence (s) 1008
Raynaud, Michelle (s) 849, 1000
Rayson, Benjamin (b) ... 124, 145, 924
Razlag, Filip (cond) 508
Read, David (bs) 609
Reakes, Patricia (s) 1026
Reale, Marcella (s) 330, 914
Reardon, John (b) 124 (p), 382, 882, 977
Rebmann, Liselotte (s) 589
Rebroff, Ivan 683
Rech, Géza (prod) 562
Reday, Horst (prod) 236
Redgrave, Michael (prod) ... F28, F30
Reed, John (b) 408, 426-7, 852
Reehling, Lawrence (des) 883
Rees, Jakob (t) 66
Refn, Helge (des) 66
Rehm, Kurt (b) 242, 676
Reid, Francis (lighting) 430
Reinhardt, Andreas (des) 242 (p), 330
Reinhardt, Delia (s) ..... 656 (p)
Reinhardt, Georg (prod) 236, 321, 563, 678, 751, 921
Reining, Maria (s) 409
Reinking, Wilhelm (des) 675
Reinshager, Victor (c) 586
Reitan, Raold (b) 146
Remedios, Alberto (t) 83, 602
Remedios, Ramon (t) 596, 917-8
Remenyi, Sandor 684
Remo, Ken (t) ..... 472 (p)

Remsey, Victor (t) 329
Rendall, Barbara (s) 595
Renn, Rüdiger (prod) 508
Rennert, Günther (prod) 22, 47 (p), 117, 384, 573, 582, 668, 727-9, *831-3* (p), 974, F33-4, F54-5, F75-7
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 239, 401, 495, 919
Renzi, Emma (s) 506
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) 64, 119-21, 670, 679, 765, 843
Reshetin, Mark (bs) 584, 910
Resnik, Regina (ms) 18, 123, 245, 329, 333-4, 585, 689-90 (p), 868
Reti, Csaba 685
Reti, Jozsef 507, 684
Reuss, Wilhelm Franz (cond) 26
Reuter, Rolf (cond) 114
Rex, Sheila (ms) 512
Reyes, Lilia F107
Reynaerts, Armand (b) ..... 474 (p)
Reynolds, Anna (ms) ... 58, 167, 256, 596, 657
Reynolds, John (t) 329, 755
Reynolds, Michael (des) 605
Rezzadore, Luciana (c) F109-10
Rhein, Ursula 66
Rhodes, Jane (ms) 153, 233
Rhys-Thomas, Sylvia (s) 261
Ricci, Anna (ms) 152
Ricciardi, Franco (t) 207, 292, 503
Rice, Helen 507
Rice, Peter (des) 74-5 (p), 595 (p), 773-4 (p)
Rich, Martin (cond) 219
Richard, Lawrence (bs) 917-8
Richardson, Dan (bs) 152, 237, 328
Richardson, Lee 836
Richter, Ernst (cond) 683
Richter, Gerd (des) ..... 319-20 (p), 751
Richter-Gorgach, Thomas (des) ... 329
Rico, Juan (bs) 245, 685
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) 60, 123, 562 (p), 683, 755, 1008, F66, F69, F71
Riddick, Kathleen (cond) 169, 434, 611
Riedeker, Hans (b) ..... 405 (p)
Riegel, Kenneth (t) 468, 671
Rieger, Fritz (cond) 502, F82-3
Riemer, Rudolf (b) 63
Riffel, Richard ..... 508 (p)
Rigacci, Bruno (cond) 153, 922
Righetti, Romana (s) 885
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) 143, 205, 292, 683, F107
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) 119, 121 (p), 153, 202, 246, 405, 503, 584, 680, F59
Rinaudo, Mario (bs) 294
Rindin (des) 910
Rindler, Heidi (s) 562
Rinfret, Jean-Claude (des) 475, 732 (p)
Ringland, Byron (prod) 671
Rintzler, Mavius (bs) F34, F37
Rippon, Michael (bs-b) 520, 611, 693, 1025
Rischert, Rudolf (des) 507, 683
Ristow, Roderick 153
Ritter, Rudolf (t) ..... Obituary *155*
Ritzmann, Martin (t) ..... 835-6 (p)
Rivadeneyra, Ines (ms) 685
Rivamar, Maria 147
Rivers, Malcolm (bs) ... 771, F24 (p)
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond) 327, 508, 562, 676, 685, 755, 885
Rizzieri, Elena (s) 34
Roar, Leif (b) 507, 885
Robb, Anthea (s) 431
Roberto, Francesca (s) 146, 385
Robertson, Dorothy (s) 596
Robertson, James (cond) 522, 525, 599, 782, 827
Robinson, Elizabeth (s) 71 (p), 599, 614
Robinson, Forbes (bs) 165, 259-60 (p), 573, 603 (p), 660-1, 664, 690, 703, 850, 931 (p), 1025
Robinson, Gail (ms) 913
Robinson, Marie (s) 344
Robson, Ann (ms) 75, 512, 688
Robson, Elizabeth (s) 256 (p), 341 (p), 348, 429 (p), 601, 850, 932, F39
Rocchi, Manlio (t) 843
Roche, Janice 507
Rochow, Margherita (ms) 246, 330, 507
Rodin, Margot (ms) 508
Rodmann, Harri (cond) 405
Röhrl, Manfred (b) 235
Rössler, Herbert (bs) 112
Rössling, Hans (bs) 755
Rössl-Majdan, Hilde (s) 52, 65, 152, 245, 333-4, 409, 508, 559, 912
Röthlisberger, Max (des) ... 508 (p), 586
Roewade, Karen 468
Roggero, Margaret (ms) 36, 472
Rognoni, Luigi (prod) 678
Rohr, Otto von (bs) 153, 319, 684
Rohrer, Ruth 1008
Roller, Alfred (des) ..... 457 (p)
Rollo, Kean 245
Roman, George (prod) 430, 609
Romani, Felice (librettist) ..... 971 (p)
Romani, Regolo (t) 66
Romano, Aldo (t) 246, 290
Romansky, Ljubomir (cond) 153
Ronconi, Luca (prod) 676
Rondelli, Barbara (ms) 752
Ronson, David 468
Rosa, Carl (manager) ..... 273 (p)
Rosada, Luciana (cond) 330, 843
Rosati, Maria Angela 683
Roscoe, Carol (s) 432
Rose, Marta (c) 57
Rosen, Albert (cond) 60, 673, 1000
Rosenberger, Ernst (chorusmaster) F58
Rosenstock, Joseph (cond) ... 142, 974
Rosenthal, Jean (lighting) 120, 977
Roser, Hilde 466

Roslak, Roxolana (s) 866
Ross, Elinor (s) 153, 219, 229
Ross, Glyn (prod) 300, 554
Rossellini, Franco (prod) 244
Rossellini, Renzo (composer) 990
Rossi, Angelo (t) 1008
Rossi, Franco (prod) 246
Rossi, Mario (cond) 117, 122, 405, 679
Rossi-Lemini, Nicola (bs) 507, 922
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer) 953 (p)
Rossos, Michael 507
Roswaenge, Helge (t) 821 (p), 916, 919
Rota, Anna Maria (ms) 150, 246, 292, 676, 1008
Roth, Günter (prod) 153, 683, 755, 924
Roth-Ehrang, Peter (bs) 153, Obituary *332*
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) 153, 401, 507, 585, 668, 675, 727, F74, F79
Rothlisberger, Max (des) 924
Rott, Anton (prod) 229, F58-9
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) 148, 165, 253, 425, 731 (p), 866, 1023, F94
Round, Thomas (t) ..... 429 (p)
Roux, Michel (b) 152, 245, 332, 750, 755, 924
Roze, Marie (s) ..... 276 (p)
Rozhdestvensky, Gennadi (cond) 909-10
Rubanyi, Vilmos (cond) 684
Rubes, Jan (bs) 867
Rubilar, Ana (s) 57
Rubini, Angela 520
Ruda, Max (t) ..... F87-8 (p)
Rudel, Julius (cond) 141, 296, 298, 669, 884-5, 976, 978
Rudolf, Hans Georg (prod) 924
Ruecher, Horst (t) 507
Rüsche, Kurt (t) F90
Rütgers, Hildegard (s) 507
Ruether, Horst (t) 327, 924
Rufo, Bruno 683
Rugtvedt, Unni (c) 151
Ruhl, Wolfgang ..... F87-8 (p)
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) 246, 328, 508, 586, 667, 843
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b) 62 (p), F31 (p), F33-4
Runsten, Lars (prod) 57-8, 493, 888
Russell, Wallace (lighting) 730
Ruttili, Carla (s) 683
Ruzdak, Vladimir (b) ... 76 (p), 153, 842
Ryan, Olav 150
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 15-9 (p), 27, 245, 311, 329, 380-1, 507, 555, 821 (p), 868, F70-1
Sabljic, Mladen (prod) 246, 685
Sachs, Evelyn (c) 297
Sadun, Piero (des) ..... 287 (p), 584
Saedén, Erik (b) 66, 246, 508, 586, 667, 843, 915
Safrankova, Milada F98
Sage, Patricia (ms) F90
Sailer, Friederike (s) 117
St Denis, Michel (prod) 425
Saldana, Marco (b) 843
Saldari, Luciano (t) 150, 246, 843
Salimbeni, Bertolini (des) 327
Salinas, Maria (s) 843
Salta, Anita (s) 66, 329, 755
Salter, Lionel (harpsichord) 613-4
Saltzman, Leopold (b) 63
Salvesen, Thelma (c) 145, 553
Salzer, Beeb (des) ..... 554 (p)
Samsonoff, Rema (ms) 681
Sanders, Jean (c) 55
Sandford, Kenneth (bs) 426-7
Sandner, Arwed 683
Sandor, Juidt 507
Sanjust, Filippo (des) 32, 66, 205, 498, 584
Sansó, Juvenal (des) F107
Santelli, Giovanna 843
Santi, Nello (cond) 508, 585-6, 924
Santunione, Orianna (s) 73, 386-7 (p), F109-10
Sanzogno, Nino (cond) ... 36, 294, 677
Saque, Zuleika (s) ..... 506, 1000 (p)
Sardi, Ivan (bs) 153, 564, 590
Sarfaty, Regina (ms) 143, 152, 676
Sargent, Sir Malcolm (cond) Obituary *926-7*
Sarrazin, Maurice (prod) F62
Sarroca, Suzanne (s) 152-3, 233, 245, 507, 683, 755, 1004
Sarti, Laura (ms) 72, 78, 430, 526
Saunders, Arlene (s) 118, 329, 581, 657-8, 683, 685
Saunders, Iris (s) 847, 1020
Sauter, Lily (s) 497, 508, 586
Sautereau, Nadine (s) 408
Savarese, Ugo (b) 679
Savelli, Gianni (t) 924
Savignol, Pierre (bs) 328
Savini, Ino (cond) 150
Savio, Giuseppe (t) 152, 245, 474
Savoca, Carmen (prod) 124
Savoie, Robert (b) 148, 245, 595, 703, 731
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) ... 504, F51
Sazy, Jacques 561
Scala, Mario (b) ..... Obituary *416*
Scandella, Misha (des) ... 292-3 (p), 330
Scarfiotti, Ferdinando (des) 119-20 (p)
Scarlini, Glauco (t) 851
Schaal, Wilfried (b) ..... 240-1 (p)
Schachtschneider, Herbert (t) 329
Schack, Erik (prod) 325
Schädle, Lotte (s) 119, 234 (p) 755, F79
Schäfer, Horst 66
Schaenen, Lee (cond) 755, 915, 991, F46
Schärtel, Elisabeth (ms) 66, 329
Schafer, Lawrence (des) ..... 865 (p)
Schaffer, Hans Georg (cond) 64
Schaller, Edda (s) 241
Schachar, Mordechai ben (b) 681
Scharley, Denise (ms) 755

Scharre, Rolf (prod) 62
Schauler, Eileen (s) 124, 384-5 (p), 924
Schech, Marianne (s) 330, 764-5
Schenk, Manfred (bs) 369 (p), 586, 924, 1008
Schenk, Otto (prod) 586, 755, 869, F46-7
Scherler, Barbara 378
Scherman, Thomas (cond) 55 (p), 468, 1002
Scheyrer, Gerda (s) 333
Schick, George (cond) 728-9
Schippers, Thomas (cond) 18, 54, 295-6, 551-2, 728, F105, F107
Schlegel, Klaus (prod) 240
Schlemm, Anny (s) 111-2 (p), 239, 683
Schlesinger, Anna Maria (des) F47
Schlosser, Vera (s) 586
Schlosshauer, Anneliese 318
Schlosstein, Patricia (s) 553
Schlott, Theodor (bs) 28
Schmalstich, Clemens (cond) 996
Schmidt, Erika (s) 507
Schmidt, Heinrich (cond) 765
Schmidt, Helga (s) 920
Schmidt, Martin Matthias (b) 329
Schmidt, Walter (t) 63
Schmidt, Wilma (s) 330, 683
Schmidt-Böhlander, Günther (chorusmaster) 118, 582
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (cond) 499, 668
Schmitz, Hans Wolfgang (chorusmaster) 564, 751
Schmitz, Paul (cond) 153
Schmolla, Günter 507
Schmückle, Hans-Ulrich (des) 329, 683, 755, 918
Schnapka, Georg (bs) 296
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 146, 465 (p), 1013, F51
Schob-Lipka, Ruth (ms) 240
Schock, Rudolf (t) 153, 826-7
Schöfer, Ottokar (bs) 916
Schoeffler, Paul (bs-b) 26-7 (p), 31, 52, 65, 407, 507, 585, 755, 765-6, 996
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer & des) 285-6 (p)
Schöner, Sonja (s) 243
Schönfelder, Hannes (cond & prod) 66, Obituary *686*, 755
Schönherr, Max (cond) 409
Schonder, Helmut (prod) 582
Schotsmans, Paul ..... 474 (p)
Schramm, Ernst Gerold 330
Schramm, Friedrich (prod) 406
Schreier, Peter (t) 158, 322, 333, 753, 755, F46-7, F49 (p), F51
Schreiner, Elisabeth (s) 152-3, 684
Schröder, Ursula 153
Schröter, Gisela (ms) ... 116 (p), 322
Schroter, Bernard (des) ..... 114-5 (p)
Schube, Jochen (des) ..... 330 (p)
Schubert, Annaluise 919
Schubert, Reinhold (prod) 507
Schübe, Joachim (des) 231
Schüchter, Wilhelm (cond) ... 378, 1008
Schüler, Johannes (cond) Obituary *68*
Schürhoff, Else (ms) 407
Schütz, Rudolf (des) 379
Schützendorf, Guido (b) Obituary *587*
Schuh, Audrey (s) 124
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod) 153, 239, 499, 667-8, F48, F51
Schulte, Gerda (des) 66, 684
Schultz, Kirsten (s) 886
Schulz, Rudolf (des) 755
Schulz-Picard, Hannelore (ms) F90
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (ms) *8 7-80* (p)
Schwaiger, Rosl (s) 234, 919
Schwartzman, Seymour (b) ... 557, 671
Schwarz, Ludwig 508
Schwarz, Rudolf (cond) 772, F23
Schwarzenberg, Elisabeth (s) 326
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 28, 30, 66, 219, 245, 468, 765
Schwarzlose, Peter-A. (des) 60
Schweikart, Dieter (bs) 752
Schwenk, Eberhard (des) ... F87-8 (p)
Schwiers, Gottfried (cond) F88
Schwind, Waltraud 466
Schwister, Willibald (bs) F78
Schymberg, Hjördis (s) 508
Sciutti, Graziella (s) 65, 245, 333-4, 508, 585, 659, 755, F46-7
Scotney, Evelyn (s) ..... Obituary *843*
Scott, Norman (bs) 977
Scotto, Renata (s) 32, 66, 153, 383, 409, 471, 679 (p), 755, 923 (p), 927, F100-2 (p)
Scovotti, Jeannette (s) 153, 311, 507, 670, 842, 979
Sebastian, Georges (cond) 153, 327, 508, 750, 755
Seefried, Irmgard (s) 47, 152, 245
Seeger, Horst (prod) 63
Seenewald-Behrens, Kate (actress) 63
Seidler-Winkler, Brigitta 239
Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (cond) 27
Sellner, Gustav Rudolf (prod) 235, 375-8, 497-8, 656, 1005, F91
Semkow, Jerzy (cond) 58, 493, F61-2
Sénéchal, Michel (t) 149, 318, 524, 675, 685, 755, 924
Sequi, Sandro (prod) 117, 290, 685, 692, 885
Serafin, Harald 508
Sereni, Mario (b) 153, 249-50, 299, 590
Sergi, Arturo (t) ... 311, 401, 836, 842
Serkoyan, Gérard (bs) 153, 245
Serra, Enrique (b) 245
Sevilla, Raphael (t) 146
Seydl, Zdeněk (des) 476
Sgarro, Louis (bs) 229, 384
Sgourda, Antigone (s) 508, 1008

Shadur, Lawrence 508
Shane, Rita (s) 978
Shanks, Donald (bs) 672
Shaporin, Yuri (composer) Obituary *155*
Sharman, Jim (prod) 914
Sharp, Anthony (prod) 768
Sharpe, Terence (b) 350
Shaw, Colin (des) 173
Shaw, Geoffrey (b) 609
Shaw, Glen Byam (prod) 69, 166, 518, 937
Shaw, John (b) 70 (p), 73, 152, 245, 340, 423, 507, 664, 773-4 (p), 869, 933, 1023, F24-5 (p)
Shaw, Malcolm (bs) 609, 850
Sheehan, Hugh (b) 525, 696
Sherrell, Paul (t) 694
Sheridan, Denis (boy s) 79
Shilling, Eric (bs) 254, 427, 607-8 (p), 934, 1020, 1022
Shirley, George (t) 18, 251, 594-5 (p), 769 (p), 821, 842, 974-5 (p)
Shirley-Quirk, John (bs-b) ... 143, 433
Shtokolov, Boris (bs) 323, 685
Shuard, Amy (s) 66, 206, 311, 422, 585, 930
Siebenschuh, Erich (b) ... 113, 241, 836
Siebert, Dorothea (s) 52
Siebert, Otto (cond) 582
Siepi, Cesare (bs) 17, 65, 152, 585, 755, 869, F46-7
Sievert, Ludwig (des) ..... Obituary *248*
Sighele, Mietta (s) 123, 207-8, 586, F105-7 (p)
Siklos, György 684
Silbermann, Alfredo (des) 885
Silja, Anja (s) 146, 153, 243, 260, 327, 508, 551-2 (p) 586, 657 (p), 684, 750, 755, 879, F66, F68, F71, F89-90 (p)
Sills, Beverly (s) 64, 141, 298, 685, 976
Silva, Joana 506
Silver, Annon Lee (s) ..... F41-2 (p)
Silveri, Paolo (b) 418, 586
Silvy, Jacqueline (s) ..... 317 (p)
Simacek, Oldrich (des) 673
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) 332-3, 367 (p)
Simmons, Stanley (des) ..... 207-8 (p)
Simon, Elizabeth (s) 849
Simon, Jean-Marie (des) F94-5
Simon, Joanna (ms) 670, 979
Simoneau, Leopold (t) ... 52, 157, 840
Simonini, Pierre (des) 149
Simonson, Lee (des) ..... Obituary *686*
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) 332
Sinclair, Monica (ms) 51, 68, 249, 332, 420, 614, 692, 773-4 (p), 869, F24-5 (p)
Sindik-Kalauz, Ana (s) 467, 914
Singer, Georg (cond) 63
Singer, Malcolm (b) 694
Singleton, James (b) 75, 427, 935
Sinimberghi, Gino (t) 405
Sinko, György 685
Sinnone, Ileana (s) 330, 586
Sivall, Olle (t) 65, 586, 843
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) 144, 755, F46, F58
Skalicky, Jan (des) 329, 466, 919
Skorska, Bogna (s) 327
Skouratoff, Wladimir (choreographer) 318
Skram, Knut (b) 151
Slattergard, Tord (t) 508
Slembeck, Dieter (b) ..... 683-4 (p)
Slomoff, Lois (s) 212, 385
Smales, Kathleen (ms) 431
Smetacek, Vaclav (cond) 153, 203
Smith, Carol (ms) 60, 508
Smith, David (b) 384, 924, 978
Smith, Donald (t) 344-5 (p), 688, 913-4
Smith, Kenneth (bs) 317, 978
Smith, Malcolm (bs) 978
Smith, Oliver (des) ..... 208-9 (p)
Smith, Pamela 79
Smith, Stephen (prod & des) 476 (p)
Sobata, Elisabeth (ms) 329
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) 329, 683
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) 66, 311, 508, 586, 681, 915 (p), 990, 1005, 1007
Söderström, Leif (prod) 586, 754, 843
Søndberg, Bonna (s) 58, 494, 887-8
Soherr, Hermann (des) 234, 321 (p), 886
Solokov, Andrey (t) 910
Solomon, Donald 75
Solov, Zachary (choreography) ... 670
Solti, Georg (cond) 28, 257-9, 310, 334, 527, 688, 690, 821, 849, 930-1
Sommer, Ditha (s) 208, 676
Sondheimer, Hans (lighting) 976
Sordello, Enzo (b) 123, 290, 292, 586, F59
Sorrel, Christiane (s) 65, 804 (p), 916
Sorge, Giuseppe (cond) 584
Sormova, Nadja (s) 493, F93
Sotin, Hans (bs) 118, 499, 582, 668, 727, 1006
Sousek, Zdenek (t) F98-9
Souzay, Gérard (b) 685
Soyer, Roger (t) ..... 755, 924, F61-2 (p)
Spangberg, Curt (b) ..... 681 (p)
Spankie, Helen (des) ..... 429-30 (p)
Speck, Guntfried (b) 114
Spiess, Ludovic (t) 245, 586, 683, F51
Spira, Leonard (cond) 473, 1003
Spisar, Oldrich (t) 683
Spoorenberg, Erna (s) 506
Stadler, Irmgard (s) ... 684, F31 (p) F33-4
Stahlman, Sylvia (s) 36, 657, 1016-7 (p), F61
Stamm, Peter (cond) 581
Stanislav, Hans-Jürgen 507
Stanley, Brenda (prod) ... 850, 917-8
Stannard, Eric (bs) ... 66, 72, 846, 917
Staude, Rudolf (chorusmaster) 236
Staussova, Eva-Maria (s) 323

Steber, Eleanor (s) 928-9
Stecchi, Marco (b) 475
Steffek, Hanny (s) 65, 330, 585, 676, F72, F78-9
Steffens, Annemarie (s) 581
Steffner, Raymond (b) 250
Steger, Ingrid (s) 500, 589, 836
Stegler, Irmgard (ms) 330
Stein, Dorothea von (ms) 755
Stein, Horst (cond) 22, 24, 153, 236, 239, 507, 684, 755, 821 (p), 979-80
Steinbach, Werner 683, 924
Steinboeck, Rudolf (prod) 118
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms) 153
Steiner, Heinrich (cond) 507
Stella, Antonietta (s) 505, 585, 677 (p), 740, 923, 1008
Steneck, Adolf 508
Stephens, Madge (s) 429
Steptoe, Francis (cond) 171
Stern, George (bs) 239, 502
Stewart, John 555-6, 880
Stewart, Thomas (b) 22, 144, 153, 218, 466, 589, 755, 1005, F66, F70-1
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s) 143, 231, 245, 498, 508
Stignani, Ebe (ms) ..... 591, 969 (p)
Still, Athole (t) 918
Stivanello, Anthony (prod) 229, 471, 558
Stivender, David (cond) 913
Stoddart, John (des) 593-4 (p), 999 (p)
Stoica, Marianna 685
Stokowski, Leopold (cond) 764
Stolfa, Vojtech (des) ... F47, F97-8 (p)
Stoll, Pierre (cond) 318
Stolz, Robert (cond) 152, 245
Stolze, Gerhard (t) 117, 146, 152, 245, 250-1 (p), 333-4, 559, 582, 585, 727, 869, F52, F75, F77
Stone, Alix (des) 773, 848, 872 (p), 1020-2 (p), F25 (p)
Stoppard, Keith (b) 695
Strano, Alfredo (cond) 507
Strasfogel, Ignace (cond) 729
Strasser, Karl Heinz (cond) 507
Stratas, Teresa (s) 295-6, 510 (p), 732 (p), 741, F73-4 (p), F81
Straub, Rupert (bs) ... 66, 329, 683, 755
Strauss, Isabel (s) 64, 243-4 (p), 250, 329, 683, 706 (p), 755
Strauss, Paul (cond) 586
Strauss, Richard (composer) ..... 465 (p)
Stravinsky, Igor (cond) 251
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 678, 908, F52
Strehly, Magda (prod) 466-7
Streich, Rita (s) 245
Strenger, Friedhelm (des) 507, 683
Ström, Carl Johan (des) 246 (p), 328, 915 (p), 1007
Strohbauer, Hans (b) 916
Stros, Ladislav (prod) 564, 751, 920, F46, F90, F93
Stroud, Derek Hammond (b) 75, 160, 426
Strudthoff, Claudio (b) 685, 885
Stuart, Pauline (prod) 348
Stuckmann, Werner 66
Sturminger, Eva (des) 755, F46
Sturzenegger, Max (cond) 508
Stutzman, Christiane (s) 245
Sudan, Yolande 582
Süss, Reiner (b) 242 (p), 245, 684, 764
Suitner, Otmar (cond) 113, 241-2, 322, 330, 500, F70-1
Sukis, Lilian (ms) 142, 382, 670
Suliotis, Elena (s) 55-6, 64, 153, 201 (p), 657, 661, 685, 741, 843, 991, 994, 1006
Summers, Franklin. 555
Summers, Joan (s) ..... 124 (p), 976
Sunahara, Michiko (s) 552
Sunara, Maja (ms) 753
Sundermann, Hansdieter (prod) ... 507
Sundquist, Erik (b) 66
Souminen, Ensio (prod) 329
Surais, Martine 561
Susca, Vito (bs-b) 685
Susskind, Walter (cond) 876
Sutherland, Joan (s) 22, 47, 141-2, 229, 249, 475, 553-4 (p), 572, 629 (p), 821, 928, 969 (p), F39, F45
Svendsen, Otto (t) 494, 888
Svendsen, Torben Anton (prod) ... 888
Svetlanov, Yevgeny (cond) 924
Svetlova, Marina (choreographer & dancer) 299
Svoboda, Josef (des) 66, 240, 329, 406 (p) *631-6* (p), 689-91 (p)
Svobodova-Janku, Hana (s) 66, 493
Svorc, Antonin (b) 330, 683
Swarowsky, Hans (cond) 148, 329
Swindells, Marcia (s) 348
Symcox, Peter (prod) 148
Synek, Liane (s) 153, 246, 329, 499, 507
Syri, Erich (bs) 61, 318, 752
Szabadits, Judit 685
Szabady, Istvan 685
Szabo, Anita 684
Szabo, Miklos 685
Szabo, Rozsa 684
Szalma, Ferenc 507
Szraowsky, Hans (cond) 507
Sze, Yi-Kwei (bs) 143
Szecsody, Iren 684
Szell, George (cond) 764
Szewczuk, Edith (des) 563
Szilvassy, Margit 684
Szinetar, Miklos (prod) 684
Szokolay, Sandor (composer) 991
Szonyi, Ferenc (t) 507, 684
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) 116, 204, 507, 558, 584, 679, 1008, F100, F102
Tadeo, Giorgio (bs) 145, 153, 204, 246, 584, 586, 685, 885, F43
Tagg, Alan (des) ..... 511-2 (p)

Tagger, Nicola (t) 292, 387, 998-9 (p)
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) 66, 120-1
Tagliavini, Franco (t) 386-7 (p) 889, 994, 1008, F100, F102
Tajo, Italo (bs) 471
Takacs, Paula (s) 684
Takahashi, Schuichi (b) 552
Takala, Aino 329
Talarico, Rita (s) 204, 677, 683, F106-7 (p)
Talvela, Martti (bs) 117, 153, 158-9, 236-7 (p), 466, 498-9 (p), 504, 683, 753 1005
Tamarin, Ilya (s) 252
Tamassy, Eva (ms) ... 153, 507, 684, 843
Tappy, Eric (t) 508
Taras, John (choreography) 555
Taraventa, Ottavio (t) 299
Tarnay, Julius (t) 508, 586
Tarrés, Enriqueta (s) 22, 66, 499, 585, 668
Tatone, Vito (bs) 584
Tattermuschova, Helena (s) F46, F91, F93
Tatum, Nancy (s) 231, 752
Tausky, Vilem (cond) 75, 170, 695, 768, F42
Tavernia, Patrick (prod) 142, 384
Taylor, Janice (s) 914
Taylor, Paul (t) 779, 781
Taylor, Rose 470
Tear, Robert (t) 51, 407, 433, 771, 776-7 (p), 869
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 54, 212, 311, 471, 485, 591, 821 (p), 897, 927-8, 975, 1001-2 (p)
Tedeschi, Alfredo (t) Obituary *686-7*, Letter 896
Tei, Enzo (t) 153, 246
Teixeira, Fernando (b) 147, 838
te Kanawa, Kiri (s) 695
Telasko, Ralph (bs) 586
Temperley, Jean (ms) 168, 611
Teqja, Rifyat (cond) 912
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben (des) 297
Terkal, Karl (t) 153, 333, 528, F59
Terrasson, René 683
Terry, Stephen (actor) ..... 771-2 (p)
Teschemacher, Margarete (s) 27
Teschler, Fred (bs) 333
Tessier, Micheline (s) 148
Testi, Lorenzo (b) 153, 203
Te Wiata, Inia (bs) ..... 593-5 (p)
Thallung, Edith (ms) 508, 843, 886, 915 (p), 1007
Thaw, David (t) 144-5 (p), 330, 585, 676, 683, 920, F54
Theard, Harry (t) 868
Thebom, Blanche (ms) 471
Thein, Hanus (prod) 345, 673
Theyard, Harry (t) 20, 865
T'Hezan, Hélia (s) 153
Thoma, Elisabeth (s) 153, 507, 683
Thomas, Elna 609
Thomas, Evan (bs) ..... 429, F44 (p)
Thomas, Glynne (bs) 434, 690
Thomas, Handel 75
Thomas, Jess (t) 22-3 (p), 329-30, 552, 750, 755, 978, F66, F68-9, F74
Thomas, Patrick (cond) 753
Thomas, Robert (t) 60, 236, 330, 585, 605, 683, 755, 766-7 (p)
Thomas, Viviane (s) 508
Thompson, Annette (s) 522
Thompson, David (prod) 1016
Thompson, Heather (s) 68, 731 (p), 868
Thompson, Hugh (prod) 145-6
Thompson, John (prod) 753
Thompson, Patti (s) 558, 924
Thomson, Bryden (cond) 586, 915, 1007
Tibay, Kriszta 684
Tiggeler, Steffen (prod) 683
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 343-5 (p), 598-9, 847
Tippett, Elizabeth (s) 79, 1025
Tippett, Michael (composer) 897
Tipton, Thomas (b) 117, 311, 330, 585, 684, 897, 916, F66
Titus, Alan 297
Tobin, Eugene (t) 507, 684
Toda, Toshito (counter t) 552
Todd, Carol (s) ..... 145 (p), 209
Topper, Hertha (ms) 66, 232, 552, 585, 755, F78, F82
Toms, Carl (des) ..... 689-91 (p)
Torigi, Richard (b) 299, 558, 670
Torkanowsky, Werner (cond) 557
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 535 (p), 538 (p), 540 (p), 763, 928
Toscano, Carol (s) ..... 472 (p)
Tosi, Paolo (bs) 659
Tosi, Piero (des) ..... F102-3 (p)
Toth, Jozsef 284
Toth, Peter (cond) 684
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) 148, 385, 553, 731
Towae, Friedel (des) 61
Townley, Vivienne (s) 170, 591
Toye, Wendy (prod) F42
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) 18, 54
Tracey, Peter (bs) 75, 344
Trama, Ugo (bs) 679
Trappe, Henne (des) 507
Traubel, Helen (s) 335, 763-4
Traxel, Josef (t) 751, 921
Trefas, Gyorgy 684
Trefny, Johannes (prod) 61
Treigle, Norman (bs) 64, 141, 297-8, 471, 657
Treptow, Gunther (t) 407
Trik, Jean (cond) 152, 233
Trimarchi, Domenico (b) 292, 843
Trimborn, Richard (cond) 507, 683
Triofo, Aldo (prod) 153, 205, 507
Troester, Frantisek (des) ... 153, 203 (p)
Trommelen, Anton 921
Trowell, Brian (prod) ... 171, 611, 694-5

Troy, Dermot (t) 332
Troyanos, Tatjana (s) 499, 582, 668
Trujillo, Gabriel 508
Trumfo, Aldo (prod) 1008
Tschoppe, Irene (s) 500
Tucci, Gabriella (s) 54, 123, 299, 467, 507
Tucek, René (b) 493
Tucker, Hubert (bs) 696
Tucker, Richard (t) 54, 135 (p), 229, 295, 311, 383, 558, 665 (p), 728, 843, 1002
Tugarinova, Tatyana (s) 909-10
Tumanov, Yosif (prod) 584, 910
Turgeon, Bernard (bs-b) November cover, 866, 924
Turko, Sophie 476
Turner, Claramae (c) 472-3 (p), 669-70 (p)
Turner, Eva (s) ..... 549 (p)
Turner, Robert Carpenter (t) 782
Turnovsky, Martin (cond) 322
Turp, André (t) 72, 346, 683, 863 (p), 868
Tuschkau-Huth, Elsa (s) Obituary *687*
Tyler, Marilyn (s) 51, 251
Tyler, Veronica (s) ..... 124 (p), 468
Tynes, Margaret (s) 842
Tyrén, Arne (bs-b) 66, 246, 586, 843, 915, 1007
Tyrkkö, Maria 683
Tyrväinen, Veikko 329, 683
Tzolov, Dimitri (t) 475
Tzschoppe, Irene 330
Udovick, Lucille (s) 63, 153
Uhl, Fritz (t) 65, 153, 243, 250-1, 327, 507, 559, 585, 755, 869 F73, F75
Uhrmacher, Hildegard (s) ..... 237 (p)
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) 66, 153, 239, 508, 586, 667-8, 881, 1005
Unger, Gerhard (t) 66, 117, 153, 232, 319, 381, 582, 585, 668, 764-5, 826-7, 908, F51-2
Uppman, Theodor (b) 18, 54, 974-5 (p)
Urban, Ria (ms) 239, 842
Urbini, Pier Luigi (cond) 890
Urrila, Irma 683
Ursuleac, Viorica (s) ..... 25-6 (p), 31
Usselmann, Natalie (s) 239
Uto, Endre 684
Uzunov, Dimiter (t) 991
Vaccari, Aimone (prod) 66
Vadas, Laszlo 685
Välkki, Anita (s) 586, 683
Vaillaint, Georges (bs) 153
Vainar, Frantisek (cond) 330
Vaini, Aarne 683
Vajna, Linda (s) 683
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b) 661
Valentini, Alberta (s) 58-9 (p), 330, 586, F28, F30, F59
Vallon, Licia (s) 300
Vamos, Agnes 684
Vamos, Laszlo (prod) 835
Van Allan, Richard (bs) F33-4
van Daalen, Frans (t) 1008
van Dam, José (bs-b) 508
Vandenburg, Howard (b) 61, 327, 378, 1008
van den Burg, Pieter (bs) F95
van der Bilt, Peter (bs) 236, 502, 594, F38-9 (p)
van der Lugt, Marijke (s) 243
Vandernoot, André (cond) 243, F90
Vandernoot, Joseph (cond) 520
Van de Velde, Anton (prod) 473
van Dijck, Jeannette (s) 243
van Döngen, Maria (s) 244, 755, 833 (p), 842, F73, F82-3
van Goethem, Alfons (t) 924
van Helvert, Robert (b) 474
van Kesteren, John (t) 234, 590-1, 919
van Mill, Arnold (bs) 66, 153, 239, 243, 585, 675, 842
Vanni, Helen (s) 882
Van Nieker, Hanlie (s) 329
van Otterloo, Willem (cond) 243
van Quaille, Jacqueline (s) 56, 475, F58
van Ree, Jan (t) 919
van Stein, Dorothea 66
Vantin, Martin (t) 250, 376, 564, 676, F58-9
van Vrooman, Richard (t) 586, F53-4 (p)
van Way, Nolan (bs) 924
Vanzo, Alain (t) 245, 317 (p), 506, 755
Vargas, Rogello 843
Vargha, Robert 685
Varnay, Astrid (s) ... 117, 146, 153, 329, 485 (p), 507, 585, 684, 752, F66, F71, F73
Varona, José (des) 296, 976
Varpio, Veijo (t) 321
Varviso, Silvio (cond) 66, 245-6, 424, 507, 586, 590, 667, 754-5, 994
Vasata, Rudolf (cond) ... 508, 661, 673
Vassallo, Aldo Mirabella (prod) 35, 294, 502, 507, 582, 677, 1008
Vaszy, Viktor (cond) 685
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) 70, February cover, 162, 164, 342, 523, 599, September cover, 769, 775, 933, 1014, 1017-8 (p)
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 165, 589, 601, 928, 1012, F62-3 (p)
Vehse, Hilmar (t) 582
Velis, Andrea (t) ..... 384, 884 (p)
Vellucci, Luigi (t) 296
Venora, Lee (s) 153, 235, 497-8, 563-4, 675
Ventriglia, Franco (bs-b) 117, 153, 205, 246, 330, 922
Verbruggen (des) 474
Vercammen, Marcel (t) 474
Verceeck, Jan (t) 475
Vercelli, Angela (s) 330
Verchi, Nino (cond) 290-1

Vedernikov, Alexander (bs) ... 909-10
Veress, Gyula 684
Verlinghieri, Silvano (b) 683
Vermeesch, Jef (bs-b) 153
Vernetti, Alfredo (t) 843
Vernizzi, Fulvio (cond) ... 153, 205, 330
Vernon, John (prod) 173, 525
Veronelli, Patricio 659
Verreau, Richard (t) 148, 731
Verrett, Shirley (ms) 156, 526, F100, F102
Versenyi, Ida (prod) 685
Vetö, Tàmas (chorusmaster) 494, 887-8
Vezzosi, Ernesto (b) 150, 152, 683
Vickers, Jon (t) 144, 295-6, 367 (p), 465-7 (p), 558, 589, 601, 731-2 (p), 812 (p), F53
Vieuille, Jean (b) ..... Obituary *587*
Vighi, Giovanna (c) 246
Vikström, Sven-Erik (t) 586, 843
Vilar, Bruno 678
Villars, Monique 230
Vilma, Michèle (s) 561
Vinay, Ramon (b) 22, 24, 144, 245, 471, 507, 665 (p), 991, F89 (p), F90
Vincentini, Bruno 66
Vincenzi, Edda (s) 153, 508, 843
Vincò, Ivo (bs) 152-3, 294, 330, 388, 506, 685, F110
Viragos, Mihaly 684
Visconti, Luchino (prod) 504, 512, 514, 516, 525, 1017
Vitale, Carlo (cond) 291, 584, 843
Viviani, Vitoria (prod) 843
Vladan, Cvjetic 685
Vöchting, Christian (cond) ... 508, 586
Völker, Georg (b) 684
Völker, Wolf (prod) 246, 507, 563
Vogel, Siegfried (bs-b) 113, 115, 241, 333, 836
Vogt, Carl August (cond) 66
Vohla, Willibald (b) 153, 507, 684
Voigtmann, Karl-Fritz (cond) 500
Voketatis, Arnold (bs) 924
Volalek, Emil (prod) F71
Volters, Grete (des) ..... F59 (p)
Voorvelt, Clementine 924
Voos, Hanna (choreographer) 56
Votto, Antonio (cond) 504, 584
Voutsinos, Franziskos (bs) 236, 245, 508, 921
Vozza, Corinna (ms) 249
Vrenios, Anastasios (t) 229, 300, 741, 979, F106-7
Vrooman, Richard van (t) 245, 250
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s) 75, 339, 434, 524, 1019
Waas, Annelie (s) 330
Wachsmuth, Hans-Jurgen (t) ... F85-6
Waechter, Eberhard (b) 65, 152, 158-9, 245, 333, 559, 755, 912, F46-7
Wählte, Edgar ..... 114 (p), 918
Wagner, Friedelind (lecturer & prod) 246, 573
Wagner, Gertrud (prod) 380-1, 508
Wagner, Robin (des) 978
Wagner, Sieglinde (c) 376, 498, 676, 826, 842
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) 142, 146, 153, 380-1, 494, 508, 551, 684, 750, 868, F66, F68, F70-1
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des) F65-7 (p), F69
Wakasugi, Hiroshi (cond) 552, 840
Wakefield, John (t) 341 (p), 603-4 (p), 844-6 (p), F31 (p), F33-4
Wakhévitch, Georges (des) 146, 508, 601
Wales, Pauline 426
Wales, Roy (cond) 168, 611, 917
Walker, Alan (des) ..... 170 (p)
Walker, Barbara (s) ..... 170 (p), 432
Walker, David (des) 586, 753-4 (p), F28-30 (p)
Walker, Sheila (prod) 170
Walker, William (bs) 142, 295-6, 729, 1001-2 (p)
Wall, Joan (ms) 209
Wallace, Ian (bs) 332, 526-7 599 (p), 1024
Wallat, Hans (cond) 208, 329
Wallberg, Heinz (cond) 329, 585, 657, 755
Wallis, Delia (ms) 171, 695
Wallman, Margherita (prod) 54, 142, 153, 207, 387-8, 502, 564, 584, 680, 975
Walmesley, Clare (s) 78
Walter, Bruno (cond) ..... 538 (p)
Walter, Erich (choreographer) 563
Walter, Paul (des) 507, 683-4, 924
Walters, Gwendolyn 507
Walters, Paul (prod) 380
Walther-Sacks, Emilie (ms) 765
Walton, Gavin (b) 81
Wanamaker, Sam (prod) 604
Ward, David (bs-b) 70-1 (p), 73, 163-4 (p), 327, 518, 602, 664, 741, 769, 775, 928
Ward, Henry (cond) 84
Ward, Joseph (t) 135, 420, 596 (p), 664, 703
Warfield, Alessandra (Sandra) (ms) 7 (p), 11-2 (p), 145, 586
Warfield, William (b) ... 801 (p), 915
Waring, James D. (des) 230, 300
Warren, Leonard (b) ..... 647 (p)
Warren-Smith, Neil (bs) 913-4
Wartenegg, Hanna (des) 466
Washington, Paolo (bs) 66, 153, 502, 505, 586, 685
Wasserbauer, Milos (prod) 493, F47, F89-9
Watson, Chester (bs) 55, 555

Watson, Claire (s) 22, 123, 144, 157, 234 (p), 330, 497, 573 (p), 585, 676, 978, F54-5 (p), F72, F79
Watts, Helen (ms) 932, 1014
Wearing, Clive (t) 611
Weatherley, Denis 612
Weathers, Felicia (s) 121 (p), 153, 219 (p), 296, 585, 683, 765, 842, 920, 991
Weaving, Jon (t) 350, 774
Weber, Günter (bs) 676
Weber, Ludwig (bs) 409
Weckbrodt, Erich 752
Wedekind, Hermann (prod) 61, 318, 924
Wedel, Mogens (bs) 888
Weder, Ulrich (cond) 498, F92
Wegener, Werner (b) 239
Wegmann, Hans (t) 752
Wehofschitz, Kurt (t) 65, 329
Weide, Genevieve (s) 470
Weidt, Lucie (ms) ..... 459 (p)
Weiher, Irmgard (des) 66, 755
Weikenmeier, Albert (t) 250
Weinberger, Jaromir (composer) Obituary *843*
Weindel, Hubert (t) 683, 755
Weise, Bettina 683
Weiss, Dorothea (ms) 376, 498, 842
Welch, Blakeman (cond) 693
Welsby, Norman (bs-b) 82 (p), 170, 432, 591
Welting, Patricia (s) 384, 974
Weltmann, Marianne 683
Wendel, Heinrich (des) 236-7 (p), 563, 678, 752, 921
Wendels, Marlise (s) ..... 683-4 (p)
Wenglor, Ingeborg (s) 836
Werner, Fay (choreographer) 326
Werner, Franz 507
Werner-Mueller, Otto (cond) 148
West, Christopher (prod) 297, Obituary *973*
West, David (des) ..... 979 (p)
West, Gene (t) 609, 693
West, John (bs) 475, 881-3
Westall, Anthony 1020
Westbury, Marjory (s) 849
Westcott, Frederick (b & prod) 169, 433, 611, 766-7 (p)
Westerberg, Stig (cond) ... 65, 246, 508
Westi, Kurt (t) 494
Wetherell, Eric (cond) 1024-5
Wewezow, Gudrun (ms) F72
Weyer, Hans 683
Weyl, Roman (des) 916
Whelen, Christopher (composer) ... 261
White, Franklin (prod) 476
Wich, Günther (cond) 321, 563, 751, 921
Wickens, Nigel (b) 522
Wicks, Dennis (bs) 77, 260, 847
Wiemann, Ernst (bs) 141, 329, 585, 683
Wien, Erika (ms) 153, 326, 508, 586, 924
Wiener, Julia (s) 475
Wiener, Otto (bs-b) 152, 245, 329, 381, 507, 585, 755, 834
Wiersbicki, Tadeus (bs) 474-5
Wiessenborn, Günther (cond) 589
Wieter, Georg (bs) F79
Wildbrunn, Helene (s) 573
Wildermann, William (bs) 36, 121, 231, 300, 964 (p)
Wildhagen, Erik (b) ..... Obituary *248*
Wilhelm, Horst (t) ... 118, 329, 755, F72
Wilke, Jürgen (prod) 467
Wilke, Werner (chorusmaster)..... 752
Wilkens, Anne (s) 1026
Wilkens, Silvia (s) ..... 57 (p)
Wilks, John (cond) 612
Williams, Charles (b) F107
Williams, Clifford (prod) 519
William, David (prod) 840
Williams, Malcolm (t) 599
Williams, Nancy (ms) 555-6 (p), 913, 1001
Williams, Neville (t) 782
Williams, Ruth (s) 782
Willis, Constance (c) ..... 549 (p)
Willbrink, Hans (b) 524
Wilsing, Jorn 924
Wilson, Catherine (s) 72-3 (p), 254-5 (p), 600 (p), 774, 1024
Wilson, Charles (cond) 975
Wilson, Christine 915
Wilson, Sir Steuart (t) ... Obituary *155*
Wimberger, Peter 329
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) 65-6, 153, 158-9, 320 (p), 329-30, 377, 551-2, 675, 683-4, 755, F66, F69-71
Winfield, John (t) 611, 846, 940, F44 (p)
Winkler, Hermann (t) 581, 683
Winnard, David (b) 917-8
Winther, Ellen (s) 58
Wise, Patricia (s) 882
Wissmann, Lore (s) 117, 153, 684
Witkowska, Nadja (s) 924
Witt, Josef (prod) 290
Witte, Erich (t) 152, 835
Witzmann, Elisabeth (s) ... 581, F58-9
Wixell, Ingvar (b) 66, 498-9, 508, 586, 667, 683, F54-5
Wodiczko, Bohdan (cond) 325
Wölzk, Katrin (ms) 114
Wohlfahrt, Erwin (t) 158, 290, 329, 377, 582, 585, 657, 668, F71
Wolansky, Raymond (b) 118, 153, 319, 329, 683, F58-9
Wolf, Peter (des) 299, 471-2, 553 (p)
Wolff, Beverly (ms) 317, 557, 1007
Wolff, Hans Werner (prod) 66
Wolff, Heinz Wolfgang (prod) 676
Wolf-Ferrari, Manno (cond) 150, 755
Wolinski, Kurt (t) ..... 683-4 (p)
Wollitz, Eduard (bs) 502
Wolovsky, Leonardo (bs-b) 153, 379, 585
Wolstad, Odd (bs) 58

Wood, Anne (ms) ..... F6 (p)
Woodland, Rae (s) 255, 418-9 (p), 517 (p), 690, 845-6
Woodruff, William 468
Woollam, Kenneth (t) 611
Woolley, Reginald (des) 59-60 (p), 81
Workman, William (b) 118
Wotruba, Fritz (des) 375-7 (p), 497-8, 1005
Wrâncher, Elisabeth (s) 475
Wüstemann, Karl (t) 66
Wulff-Apelt, Friedericke (ms) 500
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 250-1 (p), 764
Wunderlich, Siegfried 683
Wurmser, Leo (cond) ..... Obituary *587*
Wyatt, Keith 670
Wyckoff, Lou Ann (s) ... 296, F106-7
Wylie, Moira 836
Wymetal, William (prod) 468
Wyzner, Franz (bs) 752
Yakar, Rachel (s) 318
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod) 24, 212, 401, 556, 657
Yano, Shige 826
Yarick, Doris 881
Yeadon, Joan (s) 696
Yemm, Norman (b) 672
Yestadt, James (cond) 123
Yordanova, Lili 475
Young, Alexander (t) 68, 168, 257, 433, 600, 936-7, F37-9 (p)
Young, Iaian 917
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) ... 120-1, 153, 843
Zadek, Hilde (s) 586
Zallinger, Meinhard von (cond) 330, 585, 755, 834
Zallinger, Monika von (des) 118, F79-80 (p)
Zambon, Amedeo (t) 149, 292, 300, 507, F109-10
Zamis, Erik (prod) 673
Zampieri, Giuseppe (t) 65, 152, 245, 507
Zanasi, Mario (b) 120-1, 153, 387, 505, 584, 755, 843, 923
Zanini, Laura (ms) 387, 508, 679
Zanolli, Silvana (s) 508, 677, 1008
Zanotelli, Hans (cond) 235, 329, 498, 683, 755, 842
Zapf, Rosl (ms) ..... 683-4 (p)
Zarmas, Pieris (b) 320
Zeani, Virginia (s) 66, 117, April cover, 289-90 (p), 299, 485, 557, 668 (p), 913, 1008
Zecchillo, Giuseppe (b) 153, 203
Zedda, Alberto (cond) 244, 330, 503, 586
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) 54, 77, 116, 165, 341, 422, 676, 768-9 (p), F26-8 (p)
Zeller, Robert (cond) 660
Zelmanowits, Celia (prod) 694
Zender, Hans (cond) 320
Zenker, Ingrid (s) 581
Zerbini, Antonio (bs) 292, 294, 330, 507, 922-3
Zeri, Maria (s) 78
Zidek, Ivo (t) 55, 493
Ziese, Christa-Maria (s) 63
Ziino, Ottavio (cond) 151-2, 245-6, 295, 495, 505, 843
Zikmundová, Eva (s) F91, F93
Zilliken, Theo (b) 683
Zimmer, Erwin (des) 329, 559
Zimmermann, Hans (prod) 586
Zimmermann, Jorg (des) 118 (p), F81
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des) 835
Zircher, Heinz-Gerhard (des) 66
Zitek, Veclav 330
Zorina, Vera (prod) 882, 1000
Zotti, Marisa 150
Zoul, Bohumil (prod) 560
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 219, 755, 801 (p), 915-6, F45
Zevglic, Marjan 467
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) 245, 562 (p), 753, 778-9 (p), F34-6 (p)

Printed by The Carlton Press, 60 Broadway, Chesham, Bucks.